



PLYMOUTH SELECT BOARD

Tuesday, June 16, 2026 | 6:00 PM

In-Person / Virtual Hybrid via Zoom Webinar

Great Hall, Plymouth Town Hall | 26 Court St., Plymouth, MA 02360

Per M.G.L. Chapter 30A, Section 20, any person may make a video or audio recording of an open session of a meeting of the Select Board after notifying the chair, subject to reasonable requirements of the chair so as not to interfere with the conduct of the meeting. At the beginning of the meeting, the chair shall inform other attendees of any recordings.

Pursuant to Chapter 2 of the Acts of 2025, An Act Relative to Extending Certain COVID-19 Measures Adopted During the State of Emergency, signed into law on March 28, 2025, this meeting will be conducted via remote means and in person.

Members of the public who wish to watch the meeting may do so in the following manner: Tune into The Local Seen government cable access channels Comcast Channel 9 or Verizon Channel 47 and watch the meeting as it is aired live, or watch the meeting live on The Local Seen website.

Members of the public who wish to **PARTICIPATE** in the meeting may do so in the following manner:

In-Person: Great Hall, Plymouth Town Hall, 2nd Floor | 26 Court St, Plymouth, MA

Remote: Click the following Zoom link to participate in the meeting remotely:

<https://pactv.zoom.us/j/91695140644?pwd=UGhFZVJmaHVwQmIxa0pVYjRDMDlozZz09>

• Webinar ID: 916-9514-0644 • Passcode: 121500 •

6:00 PM Call to Order

6:00 PM Public Hearing

Aquaculture License *Vote Anticipated

1. Beth Doyle – 10 Year Aquaculture License Renewal

RECEIVED

By Kelly A McElreath at 8:56 am, Jun 12, 2026

Licenses

OUTDOOR AMPLIFIED MUSIC

- ❖ **Black Lantern Tavern**, 1 Greenside Way North, Sahin Gulsen is requesting an amplified music permit for 6/20/26 from 5:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m. for a community cook out on the Redbrook green.

ONE DAY WINE AND MALT LICENSE*

- ❖ **Black Lantern Tavern**, 1 Greenside Way North, Sahin Gulsen is requesting a one day wine and malt license for 6/20/26 from 5:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m. for a community cook out on the Redbrook green.

*One day liquor licenses shall automatically cover the day before and the day after the event for the purpose of proper delivery, storage and disposal of alcoholic beverages purchased.

REQUEST FOR CLOSURE: (LIQUOR)

- ❖ **Gillis Restaurant Group Inc d/b/a Gillis Family Tavern**, 6 Spring Lane, Brendan Gillis is requesting to close their current location at 6 Spring Lane while they complete the process for a Change of Location to their new location at 22 Main Street.

Issuance of the above licenses is subject to the submission of all required paperwork.

Administrative Notes

1. The Board will authorize the acceptance and expenditure of a grant in the amount of (up to) \$90,000.000 through the Massachusetts Department of Conservation & Recreation's Community Wildfire Protection Plan program, to support the Fire Department's wildfire prevention activities.
2. The Board will authorize the application for, and (if awarded) acceptance and expenditure of, a grant in the amount of \$23,040.00 through the FFY25 Emergency Management Performance Grant (Subgrant Program), to (1) fund the expense of retaining a public relations and communications agency specializing in municipal government for the 2026-2027 period, and (2) fund a portion of the Emergency Management Director's salary.
3. The Board will authorize the acceptance of two (2) ChargePoint Level II (CT4020) dual port electric vehicle (EV) charging units, valued at an estimated total of \$10,000.00, as donated by First Citizens' Federal Credit Union, to be utilized as part of the Town's efforts to expand public access EV charging.
4. The Board will vote to authorize the Local Action Union (LAU) application for the project located at 10 Oak Street, consisting of a total of 3 units, with all 3 to be rented at or below 80% AMI.
5. The Board will vote to accept the donation and approve the installation of a Peace Pole by the Plymouth Noontime Rotary Club.
6. The Board will vote to reappoint uncontested applicants, Arthur Desloges and Sandra Smith, to the Affordable Housing Trust for 3-Year Terms, expiring June 30, 2029.
7. The Board will vote to reappoint uncontested applicant, Keith McDonald, to the Agricultural Commission for a 3-Year Term, Expiring June 30, 2029, as recommended by the Town Manager.
8. The Board will vote to appoint uncontested applicant, Lucia McLaughlin, to the Agricultural Commission for a 3-Year Term, Expiring June 30, 2029, as recommended by the Town Manager.
9. The Board will vote to reappoint uncontested applicant, Joanne Wing, to the Board of Assessors for a 3-Year Term, Expiring June 30, 2029, as recommended by the Town Manager.
10. The Board will vote to reappoint uncontested applicants, Mary Aveni and Frank Drollett, to the Cemetery Committee for 3-Year Terms, Expiring June 30, 2029.
11. The Board will vote to reappoint uncontested applicants, Jennifer Ehalt, Cameron Kackley, and Dr. Karen Hamilton to the Climate Action Net Zero (CANZ) Committee for 3-Year Terms, expiring June 30, 2029.
12. The Board will vote to appoint uncontested applicants, Jennifer MacIver Edwards and Samantha Nichols, to the Cultural Council for 3-Year Terms, Expiring June 30, 2029.
13. The Board will vote to reappoint applicant, Tzynya Pinchback, to the Disabilities Commission for a 3-Year Term, Expiring June 30, 2029, as recommended by the Town Manager.
14. The Board will vote to reappoint uncontested applicants, Grace Keenan and Dawn King, to the Elderly & Disabled Tax Fund Committee for 3-Year Terms, expiring June 30, 2029.
15. The Board will vote to reappoint James Carpenter to the Harbor Committee as the Chamber of Commerce member for a 3-Year Term, expiring June 30, 2029, as recommended by the Plymouth Area Chamber of Commerce.
16. The Board will vote to reappoint Peggy Baker to the Historical Commission for a 3-Year Term, expiring June 30, 2029, as recommended by the Town Manager.
17. The Board will vote to reappoint David Furlow and Douglas Ozelius to Alternate seats on the Historical Commission for 1-Year Terms, expiring June 30, 2027, as recommended by the Town Manager.
18. The Board will vote to reappoint uncontested applicants, Frank McKenna and Lawrence Whalen, to the Little Red Schoolhouse Committee for 3-Year Terms, expiring June 30, 2029.

19. The Board will vote to reappoint uncontested applicants, Mathew Herson and Jennifer MacIver Edwards, to the Memorials Advisory Committee for 3-Year Terms, expiring June 30, 2029.
20. The Board will vote to reappoint uncontested applicant, Bruce Howard, to the Open Space Committee for a 3-Year Term, expiring June 30, 2029.
21. The Board will vote to reappoint Harrison Quinn to the Plymouth Center Steering Committee for a 3-Year Term, expiring June 30, 2029.
22. The Board will vote to reappoint uncontested applicants, Jay Kimball, Tatum Stewart, and David Peck, to the Plymouth Growth & Development Corporation (PGDC) for 5-Year Terms, expiring June 30, 2031.
23. The Board will vote to reappoint uncontested applicant, Conor Carlin, to the Recycling Committee for a 3-Year Term, expiring June 30, 2029.
24. The Board will vote to reappoint uncontested applicant, Sharon LaRosa, to the Retirement Board for a 3-Year Term, expiring June 30, 2029.

Public Comment

Agenda

July 4 Plymouth Update

Matt Tavares, July 4 Plymouth Inc.

FY27 Board & Committee Appointments

- **Plymouth for All Committee**
(4, 3-Year Terms, Expiring June 30, 2029),
(1, 1-Year Term, Expiring June 30, 2027, *Student – Plymouth North High School*),
(1, 1-Year Term, Expiring June 30, 2027, *Student – Plymouth South High School*) *Vote Anticipated
 - Keyana Adarkwah (*applicant for reappointment*)
 - Sandra Marie Cormier
 - Jon Plate (*applicant for reappointment*)
 - Nina Lynn Johnson (*Student – Plymouth North High School*)
 - Alexandros Leo Lamoureux (*Student – Plymouth North High School*)
 - Maame Mireku-Duker (*Student – Plymouth South High School*)

- **Airport Commission**
(2, 3-Year Terms, Expiring June 30, 2029) *Vote Anticipated
 - Thomas Bodie
 - Alan Costello
 - Douglas Crociati (*applicant for reappointment*)
 - Ken Fosdick (*applicant for reappointment*)
 - Len Levin

- **Airport Community Advisory Committee**
 (3, 3-Year Terms, Expiring June 30, 2029, *Plymouth Resident*) *Vote Anticipated
 - Thomas Bodie (*Plymouth Resident*)
 - Adam Bond (*applicant for reappointment, Plymouth Resident*)
 - Justin Fosdick (*applicant for reappointment, Plymouth Resident*)
 - Jennifer “Jena” Hanlon (*Plymouth Resident*)
 - Lorraine Ramsay (*applicant for reappointment, Plymouth Resident*)

- **Board of Health**
 (2, 3-Year Terms, Expiring June 30, 2029), (1, 1-Year Term, Expiring June 30, 2027, *Alternate*)
 *Vote Anticipated
 - Joleen Connolly
 - Sarah McDevitt
 - Meg Payne (*applicant for reappointment*)
 - Dr. Teri Reid (*applicant for reappointment*)
 - Daniel Sullivan

- **Building Committee**
 (1, 3-Year Term, Expiring June 30, 2029, *Construction Industry*),
 (1, 3-Year Term, Expiring June 30, 2029, *Citizen at Large*) *Vote Anticipated
 - Paul Blanchard, RA, NCARB
 - David Currier
 - Bethany King
 - Robert Morgan

- **Cable Advisory Committee**
 (2, 3-Year Terms, Expiring June 30, 2029) *Vote Anticipated
 - Paul McGee (*applicant for reappointment*)
 - Sean Mullin (*applicant for reappointment*)
 - Chris Selland

- **Center for Active Living (CAL) Advisory Board**
 (3, 3-Year Terms, Expiring June 30, 2029) *Vote Anticipated
 - Kevin Hood (*applicant for reappointment*)
 - Daniel Holland (*applicant for reappointment*)
 - Lucia McLaughlin
 - Teresa Sullivan-Cruz

- **Community Preservation Committee (CPC)**
 (1, 3-Year Term, Expiring June 30, 2029), (1, 2-Year Term, Expiring June 30, 2028)
 *Vote Anticipated
 - Andrea Bohn
 - Sharl Heller
 - Lisa Hickey
 - Bruce Howard
 - Lucia McLaughlin

- **Distinguished Visitors Committee**
 (1, 3-Year Term, Expiring June 30, 2029, Citizen at Large),
 (1, 3-Year Term, Expiring June 30, 2029, Visitors Service Board Member) *Vote Anticipated
 - Steve Lydon (*applicant for reappointment, Visitor Services Board Member*)
 - Liana Patton
 - Chris Talamo (*applicant for reappointment, Citizen at Large*)

- **Harbor Committee**
 (1, 3-Year Term, Expiring June 30, 2029, *Master Mariner or Party Boat Owner*) *Vote Anticipated
 - Thomas Lundy
 - Robert O'Brien
 - James Stasinos
 - Christopher VanderMeer
 - Captain Whit Perry

- **Historic District Commission**
 (1, 3-Year Term, Expiring June 30, 2029, *Interested Plymouth Resident*),
 (1, 3-Year Term, Expiring June 30, 2029, *Property Owner Resident in the Historic District*),
 (2, 3-Year Terms, Expiring June 30, 2029, *Alternates*) *Vote Anticipated
 - Michael Lombard (*applicant for reappointment, currently Alternate*)
 - Charles Vautrain III (*applicant for reappointment, currently Alternate*)

- **Visitor Services Board (VSB)**
 (1, 3-Year Term, Expiring June 30, 2029, *Citizen at Large*),
 (1, 3-Year Term, Expiring June 30, 2029, *Retail*) *Vote Anticipated
 - Daniel Contrino (*applicant for reappointment, Retail*)
 - Kimberly Keville
 - Liana Patton
 - Everett Malaguti (*applicant for reappointment, Citizen at Large*)

- **Zoning Board of Appeals (ZBA)**
 (2, 3-Year Terms, Expiring June 30, 2029),
 (1, 3-Year Term, Expiring June 30, 2029, *Associate Member*) *Vote Anticipated
 - Peter Conner (*applicant for reappointment*)
 - Alan Costello
 - Dr. Srinivasan Mukundan Jr.
 - Thomas Wallace (*applicant for reappointment, current Associate Member*)
 - William Yeomans

- **Conservation Commission**
 (2, 3-Year Terms, Expiring June 30, 2029) *Vote Anticipated
 - James Fiske Carpenter (*applicant for reappointment*)
 - Love Albrecht Howard
 - Lucia McLaughlin
 - Joanne Mogilnicki
 - Hampton Watkins

5-Minute Recess

Select Board Liaison Assignments

*Vote Anticipated

Town Manager's Report

Select Board Discussion – New Business / Letters / Old Business

Adjournment – *Next Meeting will be held June 23, 2026*

Upcoming Agenda Items – (Subject to Date Changes)

- **June 23, 2026**
 - **Town Hall On the Road: Cedarville Fire Station Community Room**
- **June 24, 2026**
 - **Economic Development Workshop**
- **June 30, 2026**
 - **FY26 Year in Review Presentation**
 - **Special Municipal Employee (SME) Designations**
 - **Roads Acceptance Policy**
 - **10% Affordable Housing Goal Strategy Discussion**
- **July 7, 2026**
 - **Plymouth for All Outstanding Citizenship Awards**

Note: Votes may be taken on any of the above agenda items, and the sequence and duration of agenda items may vary from what is indicated above, as the Board may deem necessary or otherwise appropriate. This meeting may include items not reasonably anticipated at the time of posting the agenda. Created by Jade Anderton | June 11, 2026 4:44 PM



**Town of Plymouth
Select Board**

Public Hearing

REQUESTED BY:	Beth Doyle
PROPOSED MOTION:	The Board will make a motion to approve and execute the Aquaculture License renewal for Beth Doyle for an additional 10 years.
NOTES:	
ACTION TAKEN:	Moved: Seconded: Condition(s):
VOTED:	Yea _____ Nay _____ Abstain _____

AQUACULTURE LICENSE AGREEMENT

This License Agreement is executed by and between the Town of Plymouth, acting by and through its Select Board, having an address of Plymouth Town Hall, 26 Court Street, Plymouth, Massachusetts, hereinafter referred to as the "Licensing Authority," and **Beth Ann Doyle, 21 Center Hill Road, Plymouth, Massachusetts**, hereinafter referred to as the "Licensee".

In consideration of the mutual covenants and promises set forth herein, the parties agree as follows:

1. The Licensing Authority hereby grants a license to the aforementioned Licensee to engage in aquaculture for the purposes set forth in and pursuant to the provisions of G.L. c 130, § 57, as amended, and Town of Plymouth Aquaculture Regulations (the "Aquaculture Regulations") on the afore-described premises.
2. During the exercise of the rights hereby granted, the Licensee shall at all times observe and obey applicable federal, state and local laws, ordinances, regulations and permitting or licensing requirements and shall comply with the following additional conditions:
 - a. The Licensee shall seasonably pay all fees and charges required by law whether to the Town of Plymouth or otherwise. Said charges shall include, but not necessarily be limited to, the following: a minimum of Twenty-five and No/100 (\$25.00) Dollars per acre, or part thereof, per year, payable in advance at the execution of this Agreement and upon each successive anniversary thereafter. The Town reserves the right to increase the aforesaid per-acre annual fee during the term of the License Agreement, as may be allowed by the Massachusetts General Laws and/or by special legislative act, upon thirty-days advance written notice to the Licensee.
 - b. The Licensee shall seasonably file all reports required by law or requested by the Select Board.
3. The Licensee is permitted to enter and use the following described premises (the "Licensed Premises") for the purposes described herein:

Beginning at a point in Plymouth Harbor (Saqish) which is located at:

LAT: 42° 00' 46.9086

LON: 70° 37' 17.8005

LAT: 42° 00' 46.8447

LON: 70° 37' 05.6416

LAT: 41° 00' 43.1501

LON: 70° 37' 16.1642

The Licensed Premises is shown as an area containing 4 acres, more or less, depicted as “Doyle” Plot on map entitled, “Aquaculture Sites Plymouth” (1of2) dated 2023, prepared by the Town of Plymouth's Department of Marine & Environmental Affairs, a copy of which is on file at the Town of Plymouth Select Board's Office. The coordinates described herein are those designated as the "mainland zone/Saquish” and are considered valid within the definition of M.G.L. Ch.27, S.13 as amended by Ch. 47 of the Acts of 1941.

4. The Licensing Authority or its duly authorized agent reserves the right to inspect the Licensed Premises at any and all times.
5. This License may not be assigned or transferred by the Licensee without the prior written consent of the Licensing Authority, which consent shall not be unreasonably withheld and shall be in accordance with the provisions of Section 8.2 of the Aquaculture Regulations. Any person, corporation or entity to whom the License is being transferred shall be subject to the provisions of the Aquaculture Regulations. Subleasing of the Licensed Premises is prohibited.
6. The Licensee agrees not to obstruct any dredging operation which may be conducted at, or in the vicinity of, the Licensed Premises. The Licensing Authority shall make a reasonable effort to give the Licensee thirty (90) days advance notice of any such dredging operations.
7. The Licensee hereby waives any and all claims of whatsoever nature against the Licensing Authority and against owners and/or operators of any boats, vessels or other watercraft which may become grounded or adrift on or over the Licensed Premises. Furthermore, the Licensee shall indemnify, defend and hold harmless the Licensing Authority from and against any and all claims, demands, suits, actions, costs, judgments, whatsoever, including reasonable attorney's fees, which may be imposed upon, incurred by, or asserted against the Licensing Authority by reason of (a) any failure on the part of the Licensee to perform or comply with any provision or term required to be performed or complied with by the Licensee under this Agreement, or (b) for the death, injury or property damage suffered by any person on account of or based upon the act, omission, fault, negligence or misconduct by the Licensee while performing or complying with the terms and provisions of this License.
8. The Licensing Authority hereby reserves the right to suspend, revoke or cancel this License for good cause, including but not limited to Licensee's failure to comply with the provisions of any rule or regulation, term, condition, statute or law shown upon reasonable advance written notice to the Licensee, and pursuant to the provisions of Section 8.9 (b) of the Aquaculture Regulations to provide the Licensee a reasonable opportunity to be heard before the Licensing Authority.
9. The granting of this License does not relieve the Licensee from the obligation to obtain any other necessary licenses, approvals, and or/permits prior to conducting operations, including but, not limited to the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, Department of Environmental Protection, Division of Marine Fisheries, the Town's Conservation Commission. Further, the granting of this License may be conditional upon obtaining all approvals and/or permits.

10. This License shall not be construed as creating or vesting in the Licensee any estate in the Licensed Premises, but only the limited right of possession as hereinabove stated.

This License shall commence on **May 22, 2026, and end on May 21, 2036.**

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH SELECT BOARD

Deb Iaquinto, Chair

Date: _____

Richard J. Quintal Jr, Vice Chair

Kevin B. Canty

David M. Golden Jr.

William Keohan

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

PLYMOUTH, SS.

On this ____ day of _____, 20__, before me, the undersigned notary public, personally appeared _____, proved to me through satisfactory evidence of identification, which were _____, to be the person(s) whose name is/are signed on the preceding or attached document, and acknowledged to me that he/she/they signed it voluntarily for its stated purpose.

Notary Public
My commission expires:

LICENSEE

Date: _____

Beth Ann Doyle

21 Center Hill Road, Plymouth, MA 02360

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

PLYMOUTH, SS.

On this ____ day of _____, 20__, before me, the undersigned notary public, personally appeared _____, proved to me through satisfactory evidence of identification, which were _____, to be the person(s) whose name is/are signed on the preceding or attached document, and acknowledged to me that he/she/they signed it voluntarily for its stated purpose.

Notary Public

My commission expires:



**Town of Plymouth
Select Board**

Licenses

REQUESTED BY:	Various
PROPOSED MOTION:	The Board will make a motion to approve the listed License requests individually or as a group.
NOTES:	
ACTION TAKEN:	Moved: Seconded: Condition(s):
VOTED:	Yea _____ Nay _____ Abstain _____

Black Lantern Tavern
is having a Community Cookout
on the town Green. Approximately
50 yds away from the restaurant
There will be live music at the event

Event Date 6-20-2026

Time 3pm - 8pm

Music 5pm - 8pm

SAHIN GULSEN
OWNER / OPERATOR

6/2/2026

From: brendan gillis <gillisfamilytavern@gmail.com>

Sent: Tuesday, June 2, 2026 10:44 AM

To: Lisa Johnson <LJohnson@plymouth-ma.gov>

Cc: James Gillis <jimmy.gillis22@gmail.com>

Subject: Re: Liquor license

External sender <gillisfamilytavern@gmail.com>

Make sure you trust this sender before taking any actions.

To whom it may concern, We at Gillis Family tavern would like the select board know our intentions of moving our restaurant and liquor license from 6 spring lane Plymouth ma to 22 Main Street Plymouth Ma, we are currently closed at 6 spring lane and want to open 22 Main Street as soon as possible with the correct licensing and approvals. Thank you for your time and consideration, The Gillis Family



**Town of Plymouth
Select Board**

Administrative Notes

REQUESTED BY:	Various
PROPOSED MOTION:	The Board will make a motion to approve the listed Administrative Notes individually or as a group.
NOTES:	
ACTION TAKEN:	Moved: Seconded: Condition(s):
VOTED:	Yea _____ Nay _____ Abstain _____




TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

ACCOUNTING & FINANCE DEPARTMENT
26 COURT STREET, PLYMOUTH, MA 02360
PHONE: (508) 747-1620, EXTENSION 10247
WWW.PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV

MEMORANDUM

TO: SELECT BOARD

FROM: TIFFANY PARK, GRANT WRITER, FINANCE DEPARTMENT 

SUBJECT: AUTHORIZATION FOR GRANT APPLICATIONS, AWARDS, AND/OR DONATIONS

DATE: JUNE 4, 2026

To comply with Section 53A of M.G.L. Chapter 44 (Grants and Gifts; Acceptance and Expenditure), I recommend that the Select Board vote to authorize the application for, and (if awarded) acceptance and expenditure of, the following grants and/or gifts.

MassDCR Community Wildfire Protection Plan Grant Program (Award)

The Fire Department recently received word that the Massachusetts Department of Conservation & Recreation's (DCR) Bureau of Forest Fire Control will offer the Town up to **\$90,000.00** in grant funding to support wildfire prevention in Plymouth.

The Fire Department will utilize the grant to reimburse expenses associated with the Town's development of a Community Wildfire Protection Plan (CWPP). Please see the attached memo from Fire Chief Neil Foley, which summarizes the department's efforts to develop the CWPP, to date.

MEMA Emergency Management Performance Grant Subgrant Program (Application)

The Emergency Management Division has applied for a grant through the FFY25 Massachusetts Emergency Management Agency's (MEMA) EMPG Subgrant Program, (1) fund the expense of retaining a public relations and communications agency specializing in municipal government for the 2026-2027 period, and (2) fund a portion of the Emergency Management Director's salary.

The EMPG, or Emergency Management Performance Grant, is a federally-funded program that distributes funds to state emergency management agencies—in Massachusetts' case, MEMA. MEMA is then authorized to distribute funds to subrecipients, for expenses allowed by the EMPG program guidelines.

The Emergency Management Division's **\$23,040.00** request, if awarded, will fund content, social media management, press releases, media relations, branding, crisis management and other communication services to support the annual Thanksgiving Parade, 4th of July Parade, and matters related to the post-closure and decommissioning of the Pilgrim Nuclear Power Station. The funding can be used to aid the Emergency Management Division and public safety operations with the planning and dissemination of information related to other special events and incidents involving severe weather.

In addition, the grant will supplement a portion of the Emergency Management Director's salary. Previously, the Emergency Management Director's salary was funded through a grant between the Pilgrim Nuclear Power Station (Holtec), but following the closure of the station, the Town has partially funded the director's salary.

Donation of Electric Vehicle (EV) Charging Equipment (Donation)

The Department of Energy & Environment has received an offer of donated electric vehicle (EV) charging equipment from First Citizens' Federal Credit Union.

First Citizens' Federal Credit Union purchased two (2) ChargePoint Level II (CT4020) dual port charging units, with the intention of installing the equipment at one of their locations. Unfortunately, however, the credit union subsequently determined that installation would be unfeasible. Given the installation challenges, the credit union decided to offer the equipment to the Town of Plymouth.

Currently, the Town owns, operates, and maintains fourteen (14) Level II ChargePoint EV chargers. Of the fourteen (14), thirteen (13) of these are CT4020 dual port units. Each CT4020 dual port unit is valued at roughly \$5,000.00; therefore, this donation, if accepted, is valued at approximately **\$10,000.00**.

Although the installation location for these chargers is yet to be identified, the Department of Energy & Environment indicates that having these chargers on hand will aid in the Select Board's goal of expanding the availability of publicly accessible EV charging. As such, the Department seeks the Select Board's authorization to accept the donation.

MEMO

To: Select Board
CC: Town Manager

From: Neil Foley, Fire Chief

Date: June 8, 2026

RE: Community Wildlife Protection Plan (CWPP) Summary of Activity

In June 2025, Plymouth Fire Department, in partnership with SWCA Environmental Consultants, launched the development of a Community Wildfire Protection Plan (CWPP). Since that kickoff, the project has moved through the core phases of the seven-phase scope, including Core Team formation, data gathering, community base mapping, and the development of a comprehensive wildfire risk assessment that included an in-person windshield survey with our consultants of Wildland Urban Interfaces (WUI) structures assessed against National Fire Protection Agency (NFPA) 1144 standards.

Two Core Team meetings and one public outreach event have been completed, with survey results and stakeholder feedback incorporated into the draft CWPP. SWCA has also developed the project's Hub Site and interactive risk mapping platform.

The draft plan, structured around the three goals of the National Cohesive Wildland Fire Management Strategy (Resilient Landscapes, Fire-Adapted Communities, and Safe and Effective Wildfire Response), has undergone Core Team review. The project is now in its final stage, with one remaining public meeting to be scheduled in the coming weeks, after which the CWPP will be finalized and formally adopted, with all deliverables transferred to the Town ahead of the August 2026 project deadline.

LOCAL INITIATIVE PROGRAM APPLICATION FOR LOCAL ACTION UNITS

Introduction

The Local Initiative Program (LIP) is a state housing initiative administered by the Executive Office of Housing and Livable Communities (EOHLC) to encourage communities to produce affordable housing for low- and moderate-income households.

The program provides technical and other non-financial assistance to cities or towns seeking to increase the supply of housing for households at or below 80% of the area median income. LIP-approved units are entered into the subsidized housing inventory (SHI) pursuant to Chapter 40B.

Local Action Units (LAUs) are created through local municipal action *other than* comprehensive permits; for example, through special permits, inclusionary zoning, conveyance of public land, utilization of Community Preservation Act (CPA) funds, etc.

The Department shall certify units submitted as Local Action Units if they meet the requirements of 760 CMR 56.00 and the Local Initiative Program Guidelines, which are part of the Comprehensive Permit Guidelines and can be found on the EOHLC website at www.mass.gov/eohlc.

To apply, a community must submit a complete, signed copy of this application to:

**Executive Office of Housing and Livable Communities
100 Cambridge Street, Suite 300
Boston, MA 02114**

**Attention: Alyxandra Sabatino, LIP/HOP Coordinator
Telephone: 617-573-1328
Email: alyxandra.sabatino@mass.gov**

Community Support Narrative, Project Description, and Documentation

Please provide a description of the project, including a summary of the project's history and the ways in which the community fulfilled the local action requirement.

The property is 10 Oak Street in Plymouth, Massachusetts. It was conveyed for \$1 from the Town of Plymouth to the Plymouth Housing Authority via a deed recorded with the Plymouth Registry of Deeds on March 17, 2021 in Book 5498, page 190 and subsequently conveyed for \$1 to Affordable Housing of PHA LLC as owner with the housing authority as manager. The development was the conversion of a 1,685 square foot schoolhouse on .44 acres of land to 3 one bedroom income restricted rental units. In addition, the Plymouth Zoning Board of Appeals issued a Special Permit for the development that was recorded with the Plymouth Registry of Deeds on December 23, 2023 in Book 58527 Page 105 for a waiver of parking space size. Furthermore, the Town of Plymouth Community Preservation Committee granted \$475,000 to the development via a grant agreement dated October 27, 2020 and an additional \$381,525 via an Amendment to Grant Agreement dated February 26, 2024.

All three units are income restricted to 80% of AMI and occupied by Section 8 voucher holders. The grant agreement requires that the units be counted on the Towns Subsidized Housing Inventory. Therefore, the purpose of this application is to allow for the existing 3 units at turnover to be counted on the SHI. The Applicant has arranged with SEB Housing to conduct a lottery to create a waitlist for these units. Therefore, the units will all have the benefit of fair market outreach and a regulatory agreement and allow them to be counted on Plymouths Subsidized Housing Inventory at turnover.

Signatures of Support for the Local Action Units Application

Chief Executive Officer:

defined as the mayor in a city and the board of selectmen in a town, unless some other municipal office is designated to be the chief executive officer under the provisions of a local charter

Signature: _____

Print Name: Deborah Iaquinto Chair, Plymouth Select Board

Date: _____, 2026

Chair, Local Housing Partnership: (as applicable)

Signature _____

Print Name: _____

Date: _____

Municipal Contact Information:

Chief Executive Officer: Name: Deborah laquinto, Chair, Select Board _____
Address: 26 Court Street, Plymouth, MA 02360 _____
Phone: 508-322-3383 _____
Email: selectmen@plymouth-ma.gov _____

Town Administrator/Town Manager/Mayor: Name: Derek Brindisi, Town Manager _____
Address: 26 Court Street, Plymouth, MA 02360 _____
Phone: 508-322-3436 _____
Email: dbrindisi@plymouth-ma.gov _____

City/Town Planner: Name: Spencer Dancause _____
Address: 26 Court Street, Plymouth, MA 02360 _____
Phone: 508-322-3326 _____
Email: sdancause@plymouth-ma.gov _____

Town Counsel: Name: Kate McKay _____
Phone: 508-747-1620 x 10250 _____
Email: kmckay@plymouth-ma.gov _____

Chair, Local Housing Partnership (if any): Name: _____
Address: _____
Phone: _____
Email: _____

Community Contact Person: Name: Kristin Ford, CPC/COPC Coordinator
Address: 26 Court Street, Plymouth, MA 02360 _____
Phone: 508-322-3139
Email: kford@plymouth-ma.gov

The Project:

Applicant:	Name: Christopher Plourde, Agent, Affordable Housing of PHA LLC
	Address: 130 Court Street, Plymouth, MA 02360 _____
	Phone: 508-746-2105 _____
	Email: cplourde@plymha.org _____
Project Site:	Address: 10 Oak Street, Plymouth, MA 02360 _____

Is your municipality utilizing any HOME or CDBG funding for this project? Yes No X

Local tax rate per thousand \$12.55 For Fiscal Year 2025

Site Characteristics: proposed or existing buildings by design, ownership type, and size.

<u>Project Style</u>	<u>Total Number of Units</u>	<u>Number of Units Proposed for Local Action Units Certification</u>
Detached Single-family house	_____	_____
Row house/townhouse	_____	_____
Duplex	_____	_____
Multifamily house (3+ family)	_____	_____
Multifamily rental building	<u>3</u>	<u>3</u>
Other (please specify)	_____	_____

Unit Composition

<u>Type of Unit (Rental)</u>	<u># of Units</u>	<u># of BRs</u>	<u># of Baths</u>	<u>Gross Square Feet</u>	<u>Livable Square Feet</u>	<u>Proposed Sales Prices/Rents</u>	<u>Proposed Condo Fee/Utility Allowance</u>
Affordable:							
1 Bedroom 80% AMI	2	1	1	<u>366 each</u>	<u>366 each</u>	<u>\$ 2,742.50*</u>	NA
1 Br Accessible unit 80% AMI	1	1	1	<u>634</u>	<u>634</u>	<u>\$ 2,742.50*</u>	NA
Market:							
Total:	3						

Please attach the following documents to your application:

1. Documentation of municipal action (e.g., copy of special permit, CPA funds, land donation, etc.)
2. Long-Term Use Restrictions (request documents before submission):

For ownership projects, this is the Regulatory Agreement for Ownership Developments, redlined to reflect any proposed changes, and/or the model deed rider.

For rental projects, this is the Regulatory Agreement for Rental Developments, redlined to reflect any proposed changes.

For HOME-funded projects, this is the HOME covenant/deed restriction. When attaching a HOME deed restriction to a unit, the universal deed rider cannot be used.

3. Documents of Project Sponsor's (developer's) legal existence and authority to sign the Regulatory Agreement:
 - appropriate certificates of Organization/Registration and Good Standing from the Secretary of State's Office
 - mortgagee consents to the Regulatory Agreement
 - Trustee certificates or authorization for signer(s) to execute all documents
 - Copy of Site Plan
4. For Condominium Projects Only: The Master Deed with schedule of undivided interest in the common areas in percentages set forth in the condominium master deed
5. For Rental Projects Only: A copy of the lease with lease addendum and Local Housing Authority's current Utility Allowances
6. Affirmative Fair Marketing and Lottery Plan, including:
 - ads and flyers with HUD Equal Housing Opportunity logo
 - informational materials for lottery applicants
 - eligibility requirements
 - lottery application and financial forms
 - lottery and resident selection procedures
 - request for local preference and demonstration of need for the preference
 - measures to ensure affirmative fair marketing, including outreach methods and venue list
 - name of Lottery Agent with contact information

See Section III of the Comprehensive Permit Guidelines at: <http://www.mass.gov> (enter LIP 40b guidelines in Search field) for more information.

PLEASE contact our office if you have any questions: 617-573-1328.

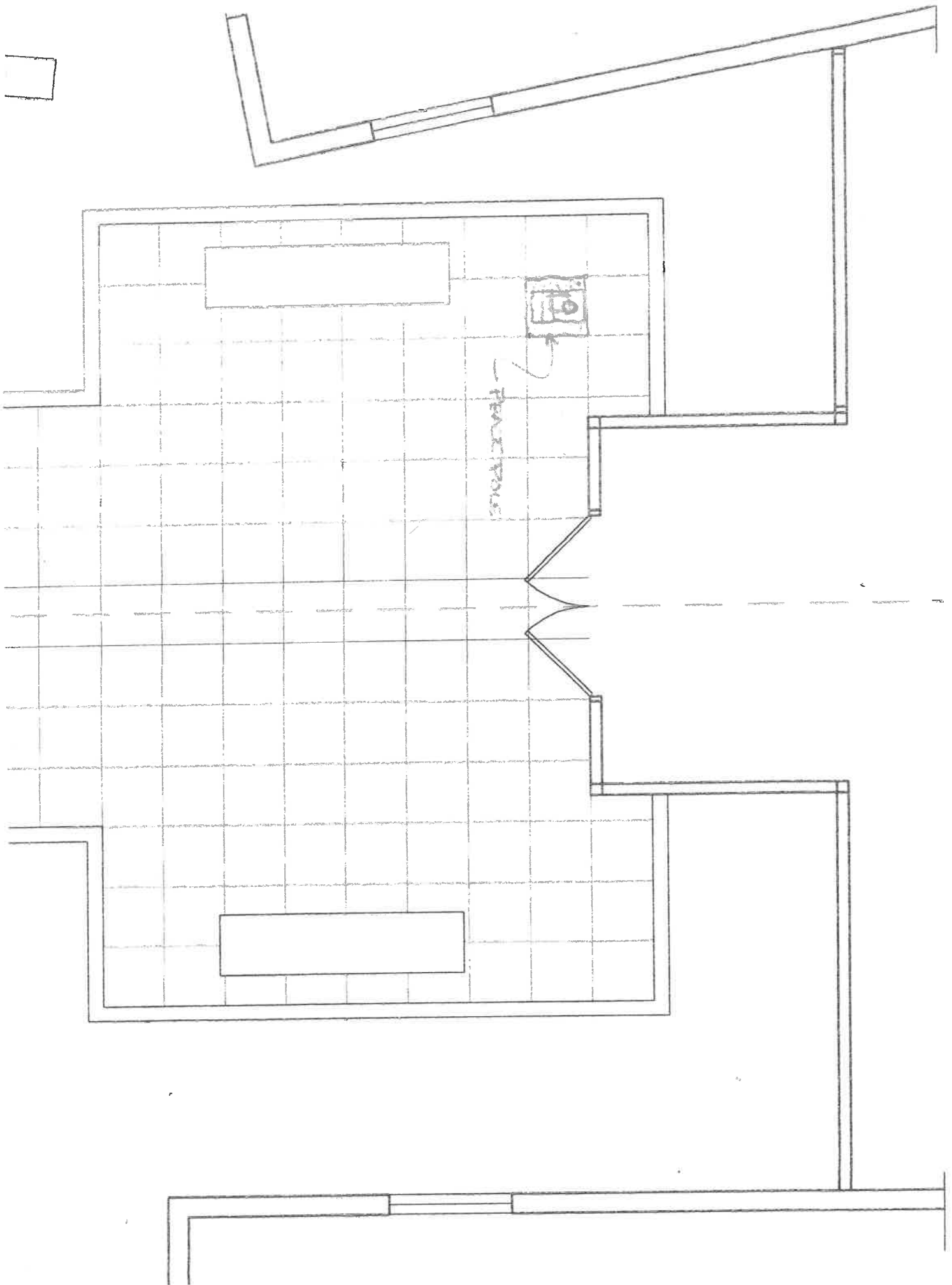
Sister City Peace Pole

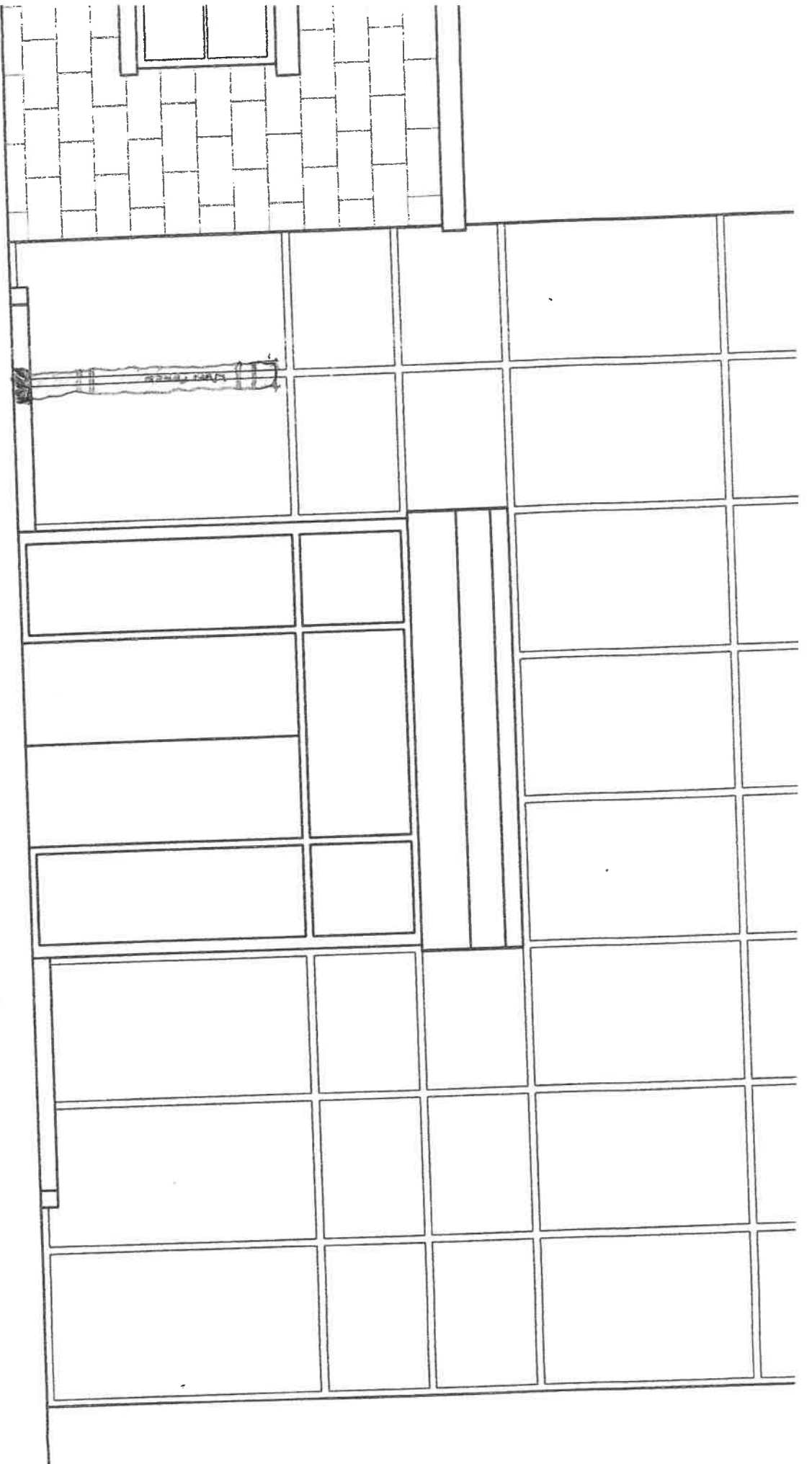


The Rotary Club of Plymouth and the Plymouth Distinguished Visitors Committee are requesting permission to install a *Shichigahama/Plymouth Sister City Peace Pole* at the entrance to Town Hall on South Russell Street. This pole is to be installed this summer in time for the town to dedicate the pole when the Shichigahama Town delegation is here in July.

The Pole is to be an 8" dia. natural native cedar pole. It will be inscribed with "**MAY PEACE PREVAIL ON EARTH**" in the English, Japanese, & Wampanoag languages. It will be mounted on a 2'x1'-6" rough granite stone. The stone is to inscribed

*Shichigahama - Plymouth
Sister cities since 1990*



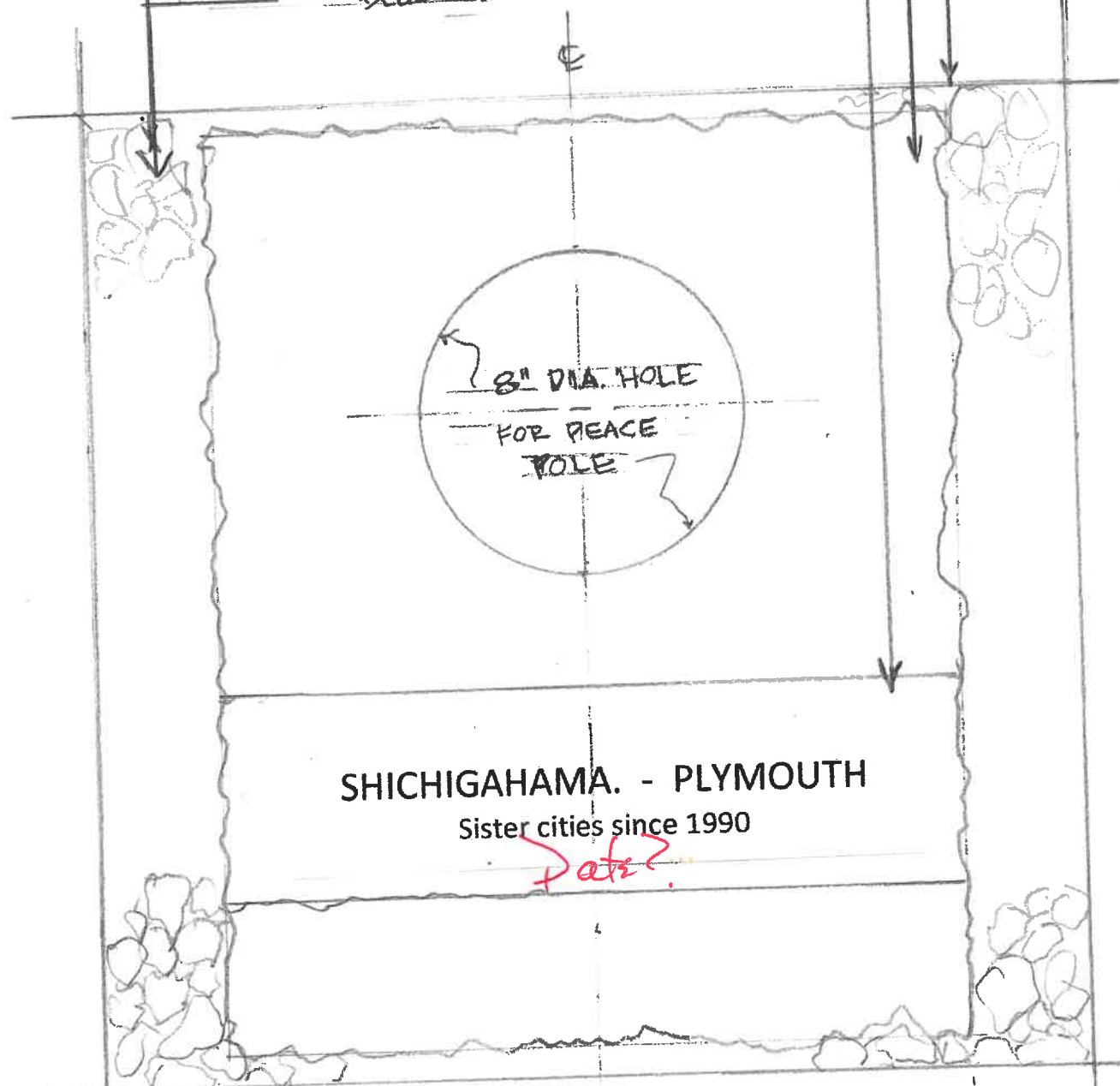


SOUTH ROSSELL STREET
TOWN HALL ENTRANCE

FRONT ELEVATION

SCALE: 1/8" = 1'-0"

REMOVE ONE 2'x2' EXISTING PAVEMENT AND
EXCAVATE +/- 18" TO 18" FOR NEW GRANITE EDGE
NEW ROUGH GRANITE BASE 23" x 18" x 18"
POLISH 5" STRIPE FOR INSCRIPTION
BLUE STONE BACK FILL



SHICHIGAHAMA. - PLYMOUTH
Sister cities since 1990

PLAN

SISTER CITY PEACE POLE
3" = 1'-0" SCALE

7'-0"
48"
5" 6"
5"

世界人類が平和でありますように

Wampanoag language to be provided

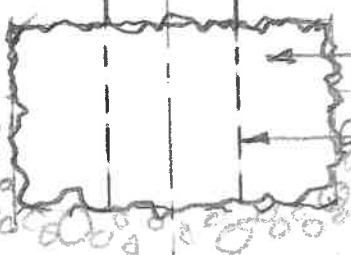
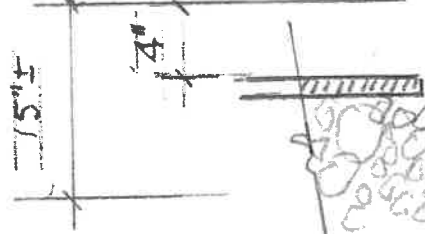
MAY PEACE PREVAIL ON EARTH



2026

ROTARY SYMBOL

ROTARY CLUB OF PLYMOUTH



GRANITE BASE
EXISTING PAVERS
BASE 8" CORED FOR POLE

4"
4"
E0
E0

SISTER CITY
PEACE POLE
1" = 1'-0" SCALE



Affordable Housing Trust

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 5:03:14 PM by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Applicant	Date	Boards		Address	Contact	Status
Mr Arthur T Desloges	5/4/2026	Affordable Housing Trust	CORI Clear	5 Pine Cobble Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 15	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated
Sandra Smith	5/20/2026	Affordable Housing Trust	CORI Clear	57B Stafford St Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 3	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated

Mr Arthur T Desloges

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:03 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	Mr Arthur T Desloges	Affordable Housing Trust	0	CORI Clear
Application Date	5/4/2026			
Expiration Date	5/4/2027			
Board Member	Arthur T. Desloges			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @5/4/2026 11:32 AM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Mr Arthur T Desloges

Contact Information

Address
5 Pine Cobble
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
15

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

I envision a Plymouth where everyone--young families, professionals, and seniors can find a place in Plymouth that they can call home. However, many residents do not see a future in Plymouth because of housing affordability. For Plymouth to be a vibrant and affordable community we must have multigenerational affordable housing. The Affordable Housing Trust (AHT) is a key component in advancing affordable housing. With comprehensive policies and programs the AFT can help achieve this goal.

Personal / Professional Experience

I am honored to be the current Vice Chair of the AFT and former elected member of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority. In those roles co-developed a 10 point plan to increase housing affordability. I would be honored to be re-appointed and continue work on that plan.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

Skills: Leadership, strategic planning, organization, management, negotiation, financial, and negotiation.

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

Former Town Meeting Member, Former Plymouth Redevelopment Authority, Comprehensive Plan Committee, CANZ (former), Plymouth for All Committee,

Is there anything else you would like for us to know?

I would be honored to serve Plymouth on this committee.

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:03 pm

Arthur T Desloges

5 Pine Cobble, Plymouth, MA, 02360, [REDACTED]

OBJECTIVE: A position developing and enacting public policy at the state and local level.

Skills

- Strategic Planning
- Project Startup
- Developing Advocacy Positions
- Public Speaking and Presentations
- Management & organizing
- Stakeholder Needs Analysis & Negotiation
- Project Management
- Coordination between departments
- Community Engagement
- Problem Analysis and Strategic Advice

Education

- **The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy, Tufts University** 2020
Master of Arts in Law and Diplomacy. Concentration in Foreign Policy for Asia and Europe.
- **Boston College**
MBA, Concentrations in Finance and Marketing 1975
Bachelor of Arts, Major in Mathematics 1971

Professional Experience

- **Legislative Intern, MA Statehouse, Representative Gouveia.** Jan-Sept 2022
Responsibilities. Research policy issues, summarize hearings and briefings, draft and analyze new legislation, attend budget briefings, and provide policy recommendations. I also participated in meetings with advocates and strategy meetings focused on identifying the needs of residents and formulating policy solutions.
- **Legislative Intern, MA Statehouse, Representative Fernandes.** Fall 2021
Responsibilities. In addition to usual intern responsibilities, I assisted the Representative in his legislative priorities by drafting comprehensive legislation and preparing testimony for the “Safe Injection Sites” proposed legislation.
- **Legislative Intern, MA Statehouse, Representative Nguyen.** Summer 2021
Responsibilities. In addition to usual intern responsibilities, I assisted the Representative in her role as vice chair on a special committee by providing background research, recommendations on experts to testify, and issues to investigate.
- **Legislative/Program Intern, Boston City Hall, Councilor Edwards.** Spring 2021
Responsibilities. Work with city agencies and departments on policies and programs. Write policy proposals, draft trust agreements, research policy issues, prepare status reports and attend hearings and community meetings. Reviewed and prepared recommendations on the Boston City budget.
- **Legislative Intern MA Statehouse, Sen Hinds.** 2020
- **Field Operations Intern, Shannon Liss-Riordan US Senate Campaign.** (Boston, MA.) 2019
Responsibilities. Captain for the Plymouth delegation. Duties included canvassing and responding to voter and delegate questions/requests.

- Citibank** 1975-2006
Director of Credit Card Fraud for Latin America (Ft Lauderdale, FL.) 2000-2006
Responsibilities. Senior Fraud Officer for Latin American Division. Created, established, and managed country based anti-fraud units in 12 Latin American countries/territories. This included establishing functioning organizations, procedures, policies, management systems, controls, establishing strategic plan, interfacing with senior internal country officers and external stakeholders. Responsible for financial performance, compliance, and personnel management. Directly managed 20 officers and 300 staff. As senior fraud officer I represented the bank at the Latin American Visa and MasterCard committees as a voting member.

Director of US Fraud Operations, New York, NY 1989-2000
Responsibilities. Senior International Fraud Officer for Citibank and Director of US Division. Total oversight of the operations including procedures, policies, management systems, controls, strategic plans, interfaced with internal executive management and external stakeholders. Responsible for financial performance, compliance, and personnel management. Special responsibility to strategically rebuild, re-organize, revitalize, re-direct the division after failing to achieve business goals. Directly managed and led an organization of 50 officers and 1000 staff. Total responsibility for \$105million budget.

Vice President and Senior Operations Officer, Citicorp Payment Services 1978-1989
Responsibilities. Senior Operations Officer for a global payment systems company. Total oversight of operations including procedures, polices, management systems, controls, strategic plans, interfacing with internal executive management and external stakeholders. Responsible for financial performance, compliance, and personnel management. Special responsibility to strategically build, organize, and direct the operation in a fast paced, explosive growth environment. Create, establish, and manage, operations units and new foreign currency products in 4 foreign countries (UK, France, Germany, Japan). Managed a budget of \$5million, 20 officers and 200 staff.

Manager and Assistant Vice President, Citibank 1975-1978
Responsibilities. Analyzed financial investments, prepared financial recommendations, prepared annual budgets, and monthly financial results.
- US Peace Corps Volunteer, Ghana** 1971-1973
Responsibilities. Secondary School Teacher. Taught mathematics including algebra, geometry, and calculus.

Leadership and Community Engagement

-
- National Peace Corps Association: Advocacy captain for 9th Congressional District. 2019-2023
 - Mass Sierra Club: Elected executive committee member. 2021-present
 - Town of Plymouth. Citizens Advisory Net-Zero Decarbonization Committee. 2022-2025
 - Town Democrats Committee Member, 2023-present
 - Plymouth Antiquarian Society Board of Trustees 2022-present
 - Office of Child and Family Services Board of Directors
 - Plymouth Town Meeting 2023-2025
 - Town Master Plan Committee 2024-2026
 - Board Member League of Women Voters of the Plymouth Area 2023-present
 - No Place for Hate Committee 2023-present

To the Plymouth Select Board,

I highly recommend Art Desloges for reappointment to the Affordable Housing Trust. He had been one of the hardest working board members since he joined. Always researching new ideas and reaching out to other communities that have been successful in building, he is eager to implement some of those strategies while continuing as a member of the Affordable Housing Trust. Art had a career in finance, working for a large international bank, so he brings that experience as well as his committee experience on the Master Planning and Redevelopment Committees.

Sincerely,

Kathleen C. Dunn
Member of the PAHT



Recommendation to the Affordable Housing Trust

From Kathy [REDACTED]
Date Thu 5/21/2026 7:24 AM
To Selectmen <Selectmen@plymouth-ma.gov>

Warning: Unusual sender [REDACTED]

You don't usually receive emails from this address.
Make sure you trust this sender before taking any actions.

To the Plymouth Select Board,

I highly recommend Art Desloges for reappointment to the Affordable Housing Trust. He had been one of the hardest working board members since he joined. Always researching new ideas and reaching out to other communities that have been successful in building, he is eager to implement some of those strategies while continuing as a member of the Affordable Housing Trust. Art had a career in finance, working for a large international bank, so he brings that experience as well as his committee experience on the Master Planning and Redevelopment Committees.

Sincerely,

Kathleen C. Dunn
Member of the PAHT

Sandra Smith

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:03 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	Sandra Smith	Affordable Housing Trust	0	CORI Clear
Application Date	5/20/2026			
Expiration Date	5/20/2027			
Board Member	Sandra Smith			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @5/20/2026 2:02 PM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Sandra Smith

Contact Information

Address
57B Stafford St
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
3

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

To better serve the seniors and families I help in our community, I make it a priority to stay connected, informed, and involved with the local resources, programs, and people that matter most.

Personal / Professional Experience

I have both personal and professional experience working with seniors and families in our community through my career in real estate for the last 23 years. I'm passionate about helping residents find housing solutions, stay informed about local resources, and support thoughtful growth and affordable housing opportunities within the town

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

Realtor, Member of NAR (national association of realtors) and Member of MAR (MA association of Realtors)

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

Been on this board for the last 2 years. Was on the Senior Task force at the beginning for 2.5 years. Board member with the Friends of the PCAL

Is there anything else you would like for us to know?

I show up and commit to anything I am involved in.

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:03 pm

SANDRA G. SMITH

57B Stafford Street, Plymouth, MA 02360

Professional Experience

Gibson Sotheby's International Realty

March 2013 to present

Salesperson

Plymouth Massachusetts

- Assisting sellers and buyers in the home selling and buying process
- Overseeing day to day operations of selling and buying property on the South Shore and upper Cape
- Working with a team of professionals that deal with the home selling and buying process.
- Senior Real Estate Professional (SRES) and Pricing Strategy Advisor (PSA)

North River Home Care

Operations Manager

August 2007 to January 2013

- Educating health care professionals on the services NRHC provided for private in home care
- Marketing to referral partners
- Opening a second location in Sandwich MA for the company and getting that up and going over a 2-year period. Acting as manager and Client Services Manager to families and caregivers

Coldwell Banker Residential Company

March 2003-December 2008

Salesperson

Plymouth MA

- Assisting sellers and buyers in the home selling and buying process
- Overseeing day to day operations in the selling and buying process for sellers and buyers
- Working with a team of professionals that deal with the home selling and buying process

Education

Ricks College Rexburg ID

Continuing Education for 23 years in the Real Estate field

Professional Affiliations

Board member/Chairperson of the Plymouth Area Chamber of Commerce

Past Board member for the Senior Task Force of Plymouth

Board member for the Friends of Plymouth Center of Active Living

President of the Plymouth Networking Group (focusing on service for seniors in Plymouth County)

References

Available upon request

May 20, 2026

To Whom it May Concern:

This letter is a recommendation of strong support to reappoint Sandra Smith for a second term as a member of the Affordable Housing Trust.

Ms. Smith is a well-known, respected leader through her professional role as a realtor in the Plymouth community. Sandra is a global real estate advisor with a specialty in assisting seniors with housing needs. She understands the unique demographics of Plymouth in terms of its robust senior population and leads with integrity and care in implementing strategies for senior success in the real estate market. Given her unique role, Sandra has aligned her priorities to ensure understanding the needs of this population and has volunteered in multiple senior-specific capacities to hone her expertise.

Sandra was an inaugural member of the newly formed Senior Task Force Committee, and played a crucial, task-oriented role in pursuing Plymouth's first Age and Dementia Friendly state designation. Using her stellar reputation and vast number of community partnerships, she led sub-committee meetings to devise action-driven plans that engaged community participation and built support for seniors townwide. Sandra was also an active member of the Center for Active Living Friends Board, the 501(c)(3) entity that leads fundraising efforts for senior needs in the Plymouth community. Ms. Smith is also the Chair of the Plymouth Area Chamber of Commerce Board of Directors.

Sandra Smith is intelligent, well-versed in her field of expertise, and a community leader. More than her vast accomplishments, Sandra is simply a kind, caring, and compassionate individual. Sandra's first words are often "what can I do to help?" followed by "what do you need?"

I strongly support Sandra Smith for this role and would be more than happy to speak further regarding her many exceptional talents and authentic self.

Warmest regards,

Michelle Bratti

Commissioner of Health and Human Services, Town of Plymouth

Plymouth Resident

Agricultural Commission

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 5:03:18 PM by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Applicant	Date	Boards	Address	Contact	Status
Keith M McDonald	5/4/2026	Agricultural Commission CORI Clear	75 Lake Drive Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 17	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated
Lucia McLaughlin	4/23/2026	Manomet Village Steering Committee CORI Clear Center for Active Living (CAL) Advisory Board CORI Clear Community Preservation Committee (CPC) CORI Clear Conservation Commission CORI Clear Agricultural Commission CORI Clear	90R Bartlett Rd Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: Manomet	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated

Keith M McDonald

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:03 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	Keith M McDonald	Agricultural Commission	2	CORI Clear
Application Date	5/4/2026			
Expiration Date	5/4/2027			
Board Member	Keith M. McDonald			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @5/4/2026 2:31 PM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Keith M McDonald

Contact Information

Address
75 Lake Drive
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
17

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

I have enjoyed my appointment to the Plymouth Agricultural Commission over the previous two calendar years and I feel that the Commission has had a positive effect on the residents of the Town of Plymouth.

Personal / Professional Experience

As a Captain with the Plymouth Fire Department and in Inspectional Services at Town Hall, I have supervisory and management skills that have proven effective at analyzing issues and offering tactful solutions.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

Captain, Plymouth Fire Department - Communications Unit Leader (COML), FEMA MA-TF1 Urban Search & Rescue - Chairman, Agricultural Commission - Beekeeper (four hives in Plymouth, five hives in Brewster)

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

Plymouth Fire Department, 2002 to Present - Plymouth Agricultural Commission, 2024 to Present

Is there anything else you would like for us to know?

Plymouth Agricultural Chairman since October 30, 2025.

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:03 pm

Lucia McLaughlin

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:03 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board (Rank)	Vacancies	Status
Name	Lucia McLaughlin	Manomet Village Steering Committee (0)	0	CORI Clear
Application Date	4/23/2026	Center for Active Living (CAL) Advisory Board (1)	0	CORI Clear
Expiration Date	4/23/2027	Community Preservation Committee (CPC) (2)	4	CORI Clear
Board Member	Lucia McLaughlin	Conservation Commission (3)	0	CORI Clear
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @4/23/2026 11:46 AM ET	Agricultural Commission (4)	2	CORI Clear

Basic Information

Name
Lucia McLaughlin

Contact Information

Address
90R Bartlett Rd
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
Manomet

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

Plymouth is where I have chosen to build my life and, one day, my family. I want to give back to the community that I am proud to call home. As a 31-year-old professional, I represent a generation of younger residents who are planting roots, starting families, and actively contributing to Plymouth's economy — yet our voices are often underrepresented in civic decision-making. I am passionate about the well-being of every community member, regardless of age, background, or circumstance, and I believe that perspective is exactly what this board needs.

Personal / Professional Experience

With over seven years of experience managing complex programs in major medical institutions, I bring a rare combination of organizational rigor and genuine human compassion to everything I do. I have managed multimillion-dollar grants, coordinated accreditation visits, and led cross-functional teams — all in service of making systems work better for people. Beyond my professional life, I am someone who cares deeply about community at every level, from the welfare of the smallest living creature to the needs of Plymouth's oldest residents. I am direct, organized, and committed to showing up fully for the people I serve.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

M.A. in Sociology, California State University, Los Angeles. Currently serving as Project Manager at City of Hope National Medical Center. Prior experience as Program Administrator and Program Coordinator at Cedars-Sinai Medical Center. Core competencies include: strategic planning, budgeting and compliance, process improvement, stakeholder communication, grant management, and data analysis (Tableau). My sociology background gives me a strong foundation in understanding how communities function and how policy decisions affect real people's lives.

Do you have previous Town service experience?

No

Is there anything else you would like for us to know?

I moved to Plymouth because I believe in this town's future. As someone starting the next chapter of my life here, I have a personal stake in getting Plymouth's decisions right — for current residents and for the families who will grow up here. I am not a career politician; I am an organized, compassionate professional who gets things done and genuinely listens. I would be honored to bring that energy to this board.

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:03 pm

LUCIA MCLAUGHLIN, M.A.

🏠 Plymouth, MA



🌐 www.linkedin.com/in/lucia-mclaughlin

PROFILE

Results-driven **Project Manager** with expertise in leading full program lifecycles, strategic planning, and cross-functional collaboration. Skilled in supporting senior leadership, managing compliance and reporting requirements, and streamlining academic and administrative operations to achieve institutional goals.

SKILLS

Program & Project Management | Strategic Planning & Implementation | Budgeting & Compliance | Process Improvement | Student Program Development | High-Level Executive Support | Academic Policy & Procedure Management | Tableau

EXPERIENCE

Project Manager

City of Hope National Medical Center

May 2025 - Present

- Delivered executive-level project management and administrative support to senior leadership, ensuring institutional alignment, contractual compliance, and cross-departmental coordination.
- Led practice transformation by developing SOPs, process maps, and project plans, while tracking key metrics to drive continuous improvement.
- Aligned project goals with organizational strategy, contributing to a 30% increase in operational efficiency.

Program Administrator

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Oct 2023 - May 2025

- Contributed to the successful submission of the P30 Cancer Center Support Grant (CCSG), aligning research infrastructure with NCI guidelines to advance translational and clinical cancer research.
- Secured over \$200,000 in external funding through collaboration with a leading global pharmaceutical and biotechnology company.
- Led scheduling and timeline tracking for multimillion-dollar training grants, utilizing Gantt charts, milestone tracking, and financial analysis to enhance project efficiency.

Program and Project Coordinator

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Jun 2020 - Oct 2023

- Managed \$5 million in CIRM-funded training grants to support career development in biomedical research for diverse early-stage investigators, postbaccalaureate scholars, and high school students.
- Coordinated an AAALAC site visit, successfully securing accreditation for exemplary animal care and use practices.
- Streamlined laboratory relocations, ensuring seamless transitions and uninterrupted project success.

Senior Administrator

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Jan 2019 - Jun 2020

- Conducted performance evaluations for research staff, ensuring compliance with training requirements and certifications.
- Enhanced recruitment and evaluation processes, improving efficiency and elevating candidate quality.
- Managed all H-1B and J-1 visa applications, facilitating international hiring while ensuring compliance with U.S. immigration regulations and maintaining continuity in research operations.

EDUCATION

Master's Degree in Sociology

California State University, Los Angeles

Board of Assessors

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 5:03:19 PM by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Applicant	Date	Boards		Address	Contact	Status
Joanne M Wing	5/21/2026	Board of Assessors	CORI Clear	42 Daisy Lane Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 17	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated

Joanne M Wing

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:03 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	Joanne M Wing	Board of Assessors	0	CORI Clear
Application Date	5/21/2026			
Expiration Date	5/21/2027			
Board Member	Joanne M. Wing			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @5/22/2026 7:46 AM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Joanne M Wing

Contact Information

Address
42 Daisy Lane
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
17

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

Current Board member.

Personal / Professional Experience

15 Years in Assessing. Current board memner

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

15 years assessing experience

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

15 years at Whitman Town Hall

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:03 pm

Cemetery Committee

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 5:03:20 PM by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Applicant	Date	Boards		Address	Contact	Status
Mary R. Aveni	5/20/2026	Cemetery Committee	CORI Clear	10 Deer Hill Lane Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 11	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated
Frank P Drollett	6/4/2026	Cemetery Committee	CORI Clear	33 High Pine Drive Plymouth Ma Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 11	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated

Mary R. Aveni

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:03 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	Mary R. Aveni	Cemetery Committee	0	CORI Clear
Application Date	5/20/2026			
Expiration Date	5/20/2027			
Board Member	Mary R. Aveni			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @5/20/2026 1:57 PM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Mary R. Aveni

Contact Information

Address
10 Deer Hill Lane
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
11

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

I am a funeral director in Plymouth and think I can be helpful to provide ideas about what is helpful to the town of Plymouth and the community when considering cemeteries and disposition options.

Personal / Professional Experience

Having dealt with my own family when it comes to their final disposition in addition to forty years of experience in the funeral industry, I believe I am experienced with offering options. Plymouth has beautiful cemeteries and wonderful staff working in the cemeteries. I believe they are an asset to the town and it's people to have them manage to the best of their abilities. We are very fortunate to be creating a new and long standing cemetery here in the community.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

Forty years of experience as a funeral director in the state of Massachusetts dealing with many different cultures, religions, ownership/management styles of cemeteries.

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

Serving on the Cemetery committee in Plymouth since it's start five years ago.

Is there anything else you would like for us to know?

I am happy to have been the person who questioned starting this committee. I am proud to be on it and serve as secretary.

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:03 pm

Frank P Drollett

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:03 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	Frank P Drollett	Cemetery Committee	0	CORI Clear
Application Date	6/4/2026			
Expiration Date	6/4/2027			
Board Member	Frank P. Drollett			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @6/4/2026 11:36 AM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Frank P Drollett

Contact Information

Address
33 High Pine Drive Plymouth Ma
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
11

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

I currently serve on the cemetery committee and seeking a reappointment. Its a committee that works well together with everyone taking part .

Personal / Professional Experience

Myself and my family have history of cemetery experience. I grew up in the business. My great grandfather start the Blue Hill Cemetery in Braintree in 1892. Our family ran the cemetery until the late 60s . I held a management position with the Coca-Cola Company for 40 years in many roles. I managed over 75 people at different levels of employment. I currently own a the historic restoration business, working with Towns & Cities in Cemetery restoration projects throughout New England. We are a proffered vendor for the City of Boston. We have worked on a number of National Registered Historic Sites. I own and operated a Cranberry Farm for 20 years, and was part of the Ocean Spray Co-operative. I also owned and operated a restaurant for 7 years.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

I pride myself on being the best person I can be everyday. Respect positions of other peoples views and opinions. I am good listener. I believe my success has come from excepting change but not forgetting history.

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

I was on the Conservation Committee for 9 years and represent Conservation on the CPC for 6 yearsrsrs

Is there anything else you would like for us to know?

I have lived in Plymouth for 54 years and raised my family here. Its a great Town with a great future and has an important history to our country's beginning.

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:03 pm

Climate Action Net Zero (CANZ) Committee

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 5:03:21 PM by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Applicant	Date	Boards	Address	Contact	Status
Jennifer Ehalt	5/1/2026	Climate Action Net Zero (CANZ) Committee CORI Clear	712 Rocky Hill Road Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 6	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated
Dr. Karen L. Hamilton	4/6/2026	Climate Action Net Zero (CANZ) Committee CORI Clear	164 Westerly Road Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 2	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated
Cameron Kackley	5/26/2026	Climate Action Net Zero (CANZ) Committee CORI Clear	20 Paulette Ter Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 9	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated

Jennifer Ehalt

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:03 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	Jennifer Ehalt	Climate Action Net Zero (CANZ) Committee	1	CORI Clear
Application Date	5/1/2026			
Expiration Date	5/1/2027			
Board Member	Jennifer Lynne Ehalt			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @5/1/2026 12:01 PM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Jennifer Ehalt

Contact Information

Address
712 Rocky Hill Road
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
6

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

I have just been appointed, and would like to continue.

Personal / Professional Experience

Engagement with climate change through work experience.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

Work with youth on climate initiatives.

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

Was just appointed to this committee in April

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:03 pm

Jennifer Ehalt



Experience:

Boston College High School, Boston, MA

May 2016 – Present

Interim Director, Hyde Center for Global Education

February 2026 - Present

Associate Director, Hyde Center for Global Education

June 2019 - Present

- Manage relationships with all exchange partners for the Hyde Center.
 - Oversee the BC High Experience for visiting groups, planning agendas for time in Boston, and working with visiting chaperones.
 - Ensure visiting students meet medical requirements before arrival.
 - Manage student and parent communications regarding programs.
 - Lead student and parent meetings in preparation for visits.
 - Work with counterparts in other schools to prepare for our visits to Ireland, France, and Argentina.
- Coordinate Hyde Scholars and Global Certificate programs, including review of program requirements, conducting student meetings, and evaluation of student performance. These programs have ranged from 10-60 students in each grade level.
- Create and coordinate Hyde Center programming including speakers, field trips, virtual meetings, and other educational opportunities. Partner with other Centers to ensure more students find programming accessible and engaging.
- Advise on communication plans and create appropriate documentation based on intended audience – external or internal, such as; parents, students, and faculty/staff.
- Engage with JSN Global Perspective groups and programming, including being a member of the JSN Global Advisory Board, Ignatian Global Engagement Mentors, and Ignatian Global Scholars groups.
- Manage application process for all students interested in Hyde Center travel programming. Began to collaborate with IIF starting in AY 23-24 to ensure processes are aligned to maximize student opportunity. There can be as many as 200 students in an application process.
- Plan Costa Rica program for Arrupe Students in partnership with Explorica.
- Prepare budget documentation - track expenses, conduct preliminary review, and recommend changes and updates.
- Serve as lead for departure meetings and as an emergency contact as needed.

Associate Director, Office of Admission

May 2016 – June 2019

- Led the coordination and execution of recruitment and yield events including open houses, information nights, accepted student programs, and community receptions.
- Served as regional leader for Middlesex County to increase awareness and enrollment from this area.
- Managed daily activities (tours, interviews) and provide direction and leadership to ensure strong customer service through emails, calls, and for walk-in visitors from all admission counselors.
- Created and coordinated a volunteer program for current parents to serve as admission ambassadors to support recruitment and yield activities.
- Managed application review process for all grade levels including completing applications, determining reading committee members and assignments, and finalizing decisions.

Bentley University, Waltham, MA

June 2006 – May 2016

Associate Director, Undergraduate Admission

July 2010 – May 2016

- Managed freshman application review process working closely with the Executive Director to ensure holistic, equitable, and efficient review process.
- Set strategic goals and strategies for on-campus visits in coordination with the Director to maximize application and yield rates of visitors to campus.
- Oversaw Western region and Caribbean throughout recruit and yield cycles, which included identifying key markets to target, building and enhancing relationships with a variety of constituents, and increasing awareness of Bentley in the region.
- Managed Undergraduate Admission Visitor Center, overseeing daily scheduling and operations as well as hiring and managing three full time employees and 100 students (tour guides and admission fellows).
- Improvements implemented resulted in a 2% increase in application rates from on-campus visitors, rising from 59% to 61%. Examples include: launching an online visit survey to monitor feedback, working with marketing to update information session presentation, altering tour route to maximize visitor experience.
- Continue with admission counselor responsibilities listed for Assistant Director position.

Camp Director, Wall Street 101

November 2007 – August 2013

- Oversaw all aspects of internationally recognized program, including application review (120+ applications); partnering with marketing on promotional strategy; developing content and activities with Director of Center for Financial Services; managing and training 5 student employees; and supervising campers on site in dorms.
- In 7 years running the program, saw increase in student applications to Bentley after the program by over 9%.
- Kept program running on time and on budget of \$50,000 annually.

Assistant Director, Undergraduate Admission

June 2006 – July 2010

- Assisted with Undergraduate Admission Visitor Center, supporting Associate Director with daily scheduled events.
- Hired, trained and managed 70 student tour guides. Oversaw communications to align with the Bentley story including the tour manual, training materials and frequent updates on new programs and offerings.
- Developed and maintained relationships with prospective students, parents, college counselors, and college access agencies. Planned and staffed college fairs, information sessions, panel discussions, and high school visits. Territories included areas throughout the United States, Central America, Europe and the Caribbean.
- Educated prospective students, parents, and college counselors on the application process and unique aspects of Bentley via presentations and one-on-one discussions.
- Represented Bentley in large forums by leading presentations and group information sessions on and off campus.
- Evaluated applications, conducted interviews, made admission decisions, and yielded incoming class each year.

Community Involvement:

Climate Action, Net Zero Committee
Town of Plymouth, Committee Member

Appointed April 2026

Education:

Bentley University, Waltham, MA
Bachelor of Science, Management, Minor in Marketing

Dr. Karen L. Hamilton

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:03 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	Dr. Karen L. Hamilton	Climate Action Net Zero (CANZ) Committee	1	CORI Clear
Application Date	4/6/2026			
Expiration Date	4/6/2027			
Board Member	Karen L. Hamilton			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @4/6/2026 2:19 PM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Dr. Karen L. Hamilton

Contact Information

Address
164 Westerly Road
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
2

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

I am currently on the committee as Vice Chair and would like to continue serving in that role.

Personal / Professional Experience

I am currently on sabbatical studying municipal climate change impacts and how to affordably mitigate them. I plan to continue this work when I complete my sabbatical. Further, I am participating on a grant with Mike Cahill for the Town of Plymouth concerning climate-related flood risk and its mitigation. I have worked with Plymouth on other projects, as well. In particular, students in my risk management class at BSU conduct risk management analysis for Plymouth; in Fall 2024 they explored how to manage the risks associated with climate change. See my CV for additional professional experience.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

Ph.D. in Risk Management, M.Ed. in instructional design; higher ed for more than 30 years.

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

Currently Vice Chair, CANZ. Member, CANZ HSP Working Group (2024). Member, Advisory and Finance Committee (2019-2022).

Is there anything else you would like for us to know?

I am personally and professionally dedicated to helping Plymouth become climate resilient. Serving on CANZ helps me with this goal.

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:03 pm

Karen L. Hamilton, Ph.D, CPCU, ARM, FRM

Curriculum Vita

Education

Florida State University, Business Administration (Risk Management and Insurance major, Management Information Systems support), Ph.D., 1991

Pennsylvania State University, Great Valley Campus, Instructional Systems, M.Ed., 1997

University of Rhode Island, Finance and Insurance, B.S., 1986

Professional Education

Practitioner of Entrepreneurial Mindset Profile, 2023

Continuous Innovation Lean Stack Certification, 2023

Global Association of Risk Professionals, Financial Risk Manager (FRM), 2011

Insurance Institute of America, Associate in Risk Management (ARM), 1999

American Institute for Chartered Property Casualty Underwriters, Chartered Property Casualty Underwriter (CPCU), 1994

Experience

Bridgewater State University, Accounting and Finance Department, Associate Professor, September 2017 to present (tenured 2020); Faculty Director, Center for Entrepreneurship and Small Business, September 2022 to August 2025

Undergraduate Teaching: Managerial Finance, Risk Management, Financial Institutions, Options and Futures

Graduate Teaching: Risk Management, Financial Institutions, Options and Futures

Service: Chair, ACFI Undergraduate Curriculum Committee (Fall 2022 to Spring 2025); participant, Core Assessment Project (Summer 2024); member, Civic-Mindedness Development Program (Spring 2022 to Spring 2024); member, Problem-Based Learning Initiative (Spring 2022 to Spring 2023); member, Unconscious Bias in Schools Book Club (Spring 2022); member, BSU Interdisciplinary Studies Advisory Board (Fall 2021 to Spring 2023); Faculty Advisor, Bear's Den Business Plan Competition (Summer 2021); member, Finance Faculty Search Committee (Summer 2021); member, NECHE Standard 8 Writing Group (Spring 2021); ACFI representative, RCOB Equity Walks Committee (Spring 2021 to present); Chair, PEC for Aviation Science (Fall 2020); Participant, Equity Walks Book Club (Fall 2020); member, CUBEs Innovation Grant Committee (Spring 2020); RCOB ACFI representative, ACBSP Conference 2019 (June 2019); ACFI Representative, RCOB Dean Search Committee, (Spring 2019); member, OTL Travel Grant Committee (Spring 2019 to Spring 2020); facilitator, Fall 2018 Book Club Program; member, RCOB Assessment Committee (Fall 2018 to present); member, Academic Procedures Committee (Fall 2018 to Spring 2022); member, Office of Teaching and Learning Advisory Board (Fall 2018 to Spring 2021); member, New Programs Process Committee (Spring 2018); member, Accounting and Finance Department Committee (Fall 2017 to present); coordinator, Finance concentration assessment (Fall 2017 to present); coordinator, Finance concentration program review (Fall 2017 to Spring 2018, Fall 2022 – Spring 2023)

Faculty Director: oversee the day-to-day operations of the Center for Entrepreneurship and Small Business, including developing programs to help on-campus and off-campus participants develop their business ideas into successful businesses and managing the Bear BID and Bear's Den business plan competitions

Special Programs: Participant, Grading for Growth Institute (August 2025); participant, OER Institute (May 2024); participant, APPLE Institute (Summer 2023); participant, Community Engaged Teaching and Scholarship workshop (June 2022); participant, Information Literacy Workshop (August 2020); participant, 2019 Teacher-Scholar Institute (August 2019); participant, Martin Richard Institute for Social Justice 2018 Social Justice Colloquium (May 2018)

Lasell College, Department of Accounting and Finance, Associate Professor, August 2015 to August 2017; Director, Graduate Management Programs, August 2016 to August 2017

Undergraduate Teaching: Financial Management, Risk Management, Financial Strategy, Investments

Service: Member, Accounting and Finance Department Advisory Council (Fall 2015 to Spring 2017); member, Programs and Resources Optimization (PRO) Team and Finance Subgroup (December 2015 to October 2016); member, Diversity and Inclusion Committee (December 2015 to September 2016); participant, First Year Writing Assessment (December 2015); Finance major learning outcome and curriculum map revision (Fall 2015 to Spring 2016); Finance major assessment (Fall 2015 to present); Ethics Instructor training (Spring and Summer 2016); Spring 2017 multidisciplinary course development project (Spring 2016 to Spring 2017); member, Curriculum Committee (August 2016 to May 2017) ; ex-officio member, Graduate Committee (August 2016 to August 2017)

Administration: Manage scheduling and staffing for graduate courses in MS Management degrees and PMBA program; oversee curriculum of graduate courses and manage updates as needed

Coker College, Department of Business Administration, Chair and Associate Professor, August 2013 to July 2015; Director, MS College Athletic Administration program, January 2014 to July 2015

Administration: Oversee daily operations and budget of the department; manage hiring and development of full-time and adjunct faculty for undergraduate and graduate programs; oversee curriculum, assessment and accreditation efforts pertaining to department courses, faculty and programs; work with Office of Development and the Provost to manage the Business Advisory Council membership and initiatives; work with the Director of Career Services and the Assistant Dean/Director of the Center for Engaged Learning to manage student internships, professional development activities and employment opportunities; work with staff in the Adult Degree Program in scheduling classes and supporting students' curricular and advising needs; manage the development of the Summer Business Academy with the assistance of the Director of Enactus; work with college administration and faculty on various department and college initiatives

Undergraduate Teaching: Financial Management (in-class and on-line), Personal Finance, Business Finance, Management Information Systems

Special Teaching Projects: Introduction to Business as part of the Summer Business Academy; Honors Seminar: The Psyche of Leadership (with a Psychology professor), Management sessions for Wilson Senior Care Certificate Program

Service: Member, Editorial Board for Student Research Journal; member, Council of Chairs; member, Faculty Senate; Faculty Resource, Blackboard Assistance; member, Social Entrepreneurship Center Grant Development Team (2014 - 2015); member, QEP Design Team (2014 - 2015); member, NetVue Study Away Grant Development Team (2014); Lead Developer, Wilson Senior Care Certificate Program (2014); member, Honors Program Committee (2013 - 2014); Chair, Accounting Faculty Search Committee (2013 - 2014); Chair, Instructor Search for Marion and Florence Campuses (Spring 2014); facilitator, Hartsville Chamber of Commerce Strategic Planning Session (Spring - Summer 2014)

Georgia Southern University, Department of Finance and Quantitative Analysis, Associate Professor of Finance (tenured), August 2010 to July 2013, Assistant Professor of Finance, August 2006 to August 2010

Undergraduate Teaching: Principles of Corporate Finance (in-class, hybrid and on-line), Financial Institutions and Markets, Estate Management, Enterprise Risk Management, Personal Financial Planning

Graduate Teaching: Financial Problems, International Trade Management (on-line)

Service: Secretary, College of Business Administration Assessment Committee; Chair, Finance Assessment Committee; Secretary, Beta Gamma Sigma Advisory Committee; member, AACSB Accreditation Task Force; member, Risk and Insurance Scholarship Committee (Chair, 2006 - 2008); member, Finance Faculty Group; member, Risk Management and Insurance Faculty Group; Advisor, Student Honors Program Research Papers Fall 2010 - Spring 2012; Faculty Host for selected student, Risk Management and Insurance Society Student Involvement Program, April 2010; GED Program for University Employees, Math Instructor, Fall 2009 and Fall 2008; Alternate, University Faculty Senate, Fall 2007 - Spring 2008; member, Fall 2007 Search Committee for Assistant Finance Faculty; member, Spring 2007 Search Committee for Associate/Full Finance Faculty; student advising on an on-going basis; student and faculty recommendation letters as requested; present financial planning seminars as requested

Columbus State University, Department of Financial and Information Services, Assistant Professor of Finance and CISM, August 2003 to May 2006

Undergraduate Teaching: Managerial Finance, Principles of Risk Management and Insurance, Business Statistics, Database Design and Development, Multimedia Design and Development, Office XP/2003 Products, Principles of Information Systems

Service: Chair, College of Business Assurance of Learning Committee; member, University Human Subjects Review Committee; member, Finance Curriculum Committee; member, Computer Information Systems Management Curriculum Committee; member, 2005-2006 Math Faculty Search Committee; member, 2004-2005 Computer Science Faculty Search Committee

Consult with external organizations and other university centers as needed

Appalachian State University, Department of Finance, Banking and Insurance, Associate Professor of Risk Management and Insurance; Brantley Risk and Insurance Center, Director; August 2000 to June 2003

Administration: Manage the Brantley Center's finances and day-to-day operations; oversee student internships and visitation days; facilitate discussion with industry representatives concerning curriculum; manage industry relations and Board of

Directors' functions; participate in fund raising and other activities to build interest in and support for the Brantley Center's programs and opportunities for students majoring in risk and insurance

Undergraduate Teaching: Principles of Risk Management and Insurance, Personal Lines Insurance, Personal Financial Planning, Life Insurance

Graduate Teaching: Personal Financial Planning (hybrid)

Service: Member, Finance, Banking and Insurance Department Personnel Committee; member, College Women's Task Force; member, Finance, Banking and Insurance Department Curriculum Committee; member, 2002-2003 Risk Management and Insurance Faculty Search Committee; member, 2001-2002 Finance Faculty Search Committee

American Risk and Insurance Association, Executive Director, February 1999 to August 2000

Manage day-to-day operations and financials of a national professional organization; support needs of Board of Directors and Officers; oversee event and conference planning activities and journal and newsletter publication

American Institute for Chartered Property Casualty Underwriters, Director of Curriculum, June 1994 to June 2000, Assistant Director of Curriculum, June 1992 to June 1994

Facilitate meetings with industry representatives to develop curriculum and learning outcomes; work with industry representatives to create paper-based and digital materials supporting industry training and education needs; serve as instructional designer for multimedia projects; write texts and exams for national certifications

University of Rhode Island, Visiting Assistant Professor of Finance, August 1991 to June 1992

Undergraduate Teaching: Investments, Commercial Bank Management

Florida State University, Adjunct Professor of Risk Management and Insurance, Summer 1991, Lecturer of Risk Management and Insurance, June 1988 to April 1991

Undergraduate Teaching: Principles of Risk Management and Insurance

Peer-Reviewed Journal Articles

Hamilton, Karen L., "How Andragogy Helps Undergraduate Students Become Life-Long Learners," **The Exchange**, Fall 2017, Volume 30, pp. 16-19.

Hamilton, Karen L., "South Carolina Retirement Communities and In-Migrating Retirees' Long-Term Economic Implications," **Research in Business and Economics Journal**, 2011, Volume 4, pp. 1-24.

Hamilton, Karen L., "Impact of Retirement Populations on Local Jobs and Wages," **Economic Development Quarterly**, 2010, Volume 24, Number 2 (May), pp. 110-125.

Ruhland, Joseph S., Chris W. Paul and Karen L. Hamilton, "Retirement Planning: An Instructional Activity Demonstrating Accumulation Differences between Lottery Winnings and Savings Programs," **Advances in Financial Education**, 2009, Volume 7 (Summer/Winter), pp.119-128.

Lang, Teresa K., Karen L. Hamilton, Dianne Hall and Rita C. Jones, "Investment Performance Using a Mechanical Trading System: Can Individual Investors Improve their Investment Results?," **Journal of Business, Industry and Economics**, 2008, Volume 11 (Fall), pp. 29-45.

Hamilton, Karen L., Rita C. Jones and Teresa K. Lang, "Religious Beliefs or a College Ethics Course— Does Either Really Impact Student Perceptions of Ethical Behavior?" **Journal of Business and Leadership: Research, Practice and Teaching**, 2008, Volume 4, Number 1 (Fall), pp. 70-80.

Hamilton, Karen L., Chris W. Paul and Joseph S. Ruhland, "A Probabilistic Model for Measuring Stock Returns and the Returns from Playing Lottery Tickets: The Basis of an Instructional Activity," **Journal of Economics and Finance Education**, 2008, Volume 7, Number 2 (Winter), pp. 4-12.

Hamilton, Karen L., "Effects of Retirement Communities on Local Job and Wage Growth," **Research in Business and Economics Journal**, 2008, Volume 1, pp. 10-26.

Jones, Rita C., Karen L. Hamilton and Rhea Ingram, "Students' Perception of Ethical Classroom Behavior: A Closer Look," **Journal of Business, Industry and Economics**, Spring 2007, Volume 8, pp. 39-55.

Hamilton, Karen L. and Robert A. Fleck, "Can Spam Be Legislated?," **Journal of Applied Business and Economics**, 2006, Volume 6, Number 5, pp. 51-60.

Langston, Vicky C., Karen L. Hamilton and Mary M. Kassis, "Local Economic Development Issues with Foreign Direct Investment: A Case Study of Two Alabama Automobile Plants," **International Journal of Business and Economics Perspectives**, Spring 2006, Volume 1, Number 1, pp. 103-118.

Hamilton, Karen L., Kelly Greene and David Wood, "Using Industry-Sponsored Game Nights to Educate about Risk and Insurance," **Risk Management and Insurance Review**, Spring 2003, Volume 6, Number 1, pp. 75-81.

Published Proceedings

Hamilton, Karen L., "The Economic Impact of a Food Pantry in a Wealthy City," **Academy of Economics and Finance Papers and Proceedings**, 2018, Volume 42, pp. 1-6.

Jauregui, Andres, Vicky C. Langston and Karen L. Hamilton, "Georgia Housing Markets: The Impact of Migration Patterns," **Academy of Economics and Finance Papers and Proceedings**, 2007, pp. 176-181.

Langston, Vicky C., Andres Jauregui and Karen L. Hamilton, "Georgia's Local Labor Markets: Impact of the Recent Recession and Migration Patterns," **Academy of Economics and Finance Papers and Proceedings**, 2007, pp. 214-220.

Jones, Rita C., Karen L. Hamilton and Rhea Ingram, "Students' Perception of Ethical Classroom Behavior: A Closer Look," **Proceedings of the Society of Business, Industry and Economics**, 2006, pp. 166 - 177.

Langston, Vicky C., Karen L. Hamilton and Mary M. Kassis, "Local Economic Development Issues with Foreign Direct Investment: A Case Study of Three Southeastern Automobile Plants," **Academy of Economics and Finance Papers and Proceedings**, 2006, Volume 30, pp. 147-154.

Langston, Vicky C., Karen L. Hamilton and Mary Kassis, "Local Economic Development Issues with Foreign Direct Investment: A Case Study of Two Alabama Automobile Plants," **Conference Proceedings of the International Academy of Business and Public Administration Disciplines**, 2006, Volume 3, Number 1, pp. 663 - 677. (Research Paper Award at the IABPAD Conference in Orlando, FL January 2006)

Langston, Vicky C. and Karen L. Hamilton, "The Influence of Demographics and Academic History on Business Major Selection and Performance," **Proceedings of the Academy of Business Disciplines**, 2005.

Hamilton, Karen L. and Richard Corbett, "Covering Hurricane Loss with State Pools: Do Positive Externalities Exist?," **Proceedings of the National Business and Economics Society Annual Meeting**, March 2005, (hamilton1.doc on the NBES 2005 Proceedings CD).

Hamilton, Karen L. and Robert A. Fleck, "Can Spam Be Legislated?," **Proceedings of the National Business and Economics Society Annual Meeting**, March 2005, (hamilton.doc on the NBES 2005 Proceedings CD).

Langston, Vicky C. and Karen L. Hamilton, "Migration Patterns and the Implications for Flood Insurance," **Academy of Economics and Finance Papers and Proceedings**, 2005, Volume 29, pp. 178-183.

Hamilton, Karen L. and Robert A. Fleck, "Managing the Total Cost of Spam," **Proceedings of the International Academy for Information and Management Sciences**, October 2004, Volume 8, Number 2, pp. 11-16.

Fleck, Robert A. and Karen L. Hamilton "Persistence and Performance in Asynchronous Courses," **Proceedings of the International Academy for Educational Leadership**, October 2004, Volume 9, Number 2, pp. 29-33.

Fleck, Robert A., Karen L. Hamilton and Mack Ragan, "Spam: It's Not Just for Breakfast Anymore," **Rock Eagle Conference Online Proceedings**, October 2003, at <http://www.usg.edu/oit/re/re03/proceedings/>.

Hamilton, Karen L., "Legal Concepts and Terms Underlying Insurance Contracts: A Case Study," **Proceedings of the International Academy for Case Studies**, 2003, Volume 10, Number 1, pp. 33-34.

Hamilton, Karen L., "Risk Management in an Organization: A Case Study," **Proceedings of the International Academy for Case Studies**, 2003, Volume 10, Number 1, pp. 35-36.

Texts

Hamilton, Karen L., **Investments, Retirement, and Estate Planning**, 1st edition. (Malvern, PA: American Institute for CPCU, 2002).

Hamilton, Karen L. and Cheryl Ferguson, **Personal Risk Management and Insurance: Property and Liability**, 1st edition (Malvern, PA: American Institute for CPCU, 2002).

Hamilton, Karen L., **Personal Insurance and Financial Planning**, 1st edition. (Malvern, PA: American Institute for CPCU, 1999)

Hamilton, Karen L. and Donald S. Malecki, **Personal Insurance: Property and Liability**, 1st and 2nd editions (Malvern, PA: American Institute for CPCU, 1994 and 1999)

Hamilton, Karen L. and James F. Fryer, **The Changing Nature of Insurance Regulation**, 3rd edition. (Malvern, PA: Insurance Institute of America, 1997).

Hamilton, Karen L., **The Changing Nature of Insurance Regulation**, 1st and 2nd editions. (Malvern, PA: Insurance Institute of America, 1995 and 1996).

Ettlinger, Kathleen Heald, Karen L. Hamilton and Gregory Krohm, **State Insurance Regulation**. (Malvern, PA: Insurance Institute of America, 1995).

Hallman, G. Victor and Karen L. Hamilton, **Personal Insurance: Life, Health, and Retirement**. (Malvern, PA: American Institute for Chartered Property Casualty Underwriters, 1994).

Other Publications

Hamilton, Karen L., Notes for Concept Review Video Series to accompany Fundamentals of Corporate Finance, *2nd Edition*, by Robert Parrino, David S. Kidwell, and Thomas W. Bates, John Wiley & Sons, Inc., 2013.

Hamilton, Karen L., contributing author, **Introduction to Risk Management**, 1st ed. (Malvern, PA: Insurance Institute of America, 1998).

Hamilton, Karen L. and Anita Johnson, **CPCU 2 Course Leader's Handbook**. (Malvern, PA: American Institute for CPCU, 1998).

Hamilton, Karen L., editor, **Perspectives of Insurance Regulation**, 1st and 2nd editions. (Malvern, PA: Insurance Institute of America, 1995 and 1997).

Hamilton, Karen L., contributing author, **Personal Insurance: Underwriting and Marketing Practices**, 1st edition. (Malvern, PA: Insurance Institute of America, 1996).

Hamilton, Karen L., coordinating author for Justin L. Brady, Joyce Hall Mellinger, and Kenneth N. Scoles, Jr., **The Regulation of Insurance**. (Malvern, PA: Insurance Institute of America, 1995).

Hamilton, Karen L., "When A Home Is Not a House: Mobilehome Insurance Is Tailored to Meet Special Set of Exposures," **The CSR Advisor**, (September 1994): pp. 1-3.

Presentations at Professional Meetings

Hamilton, Karen L., "Doughnut Economics, Climate Resilience, and Municipal Finance," Academy of Finance and Economics (AEF), February 2026.

Hamilton, Karen L., Michael Cahill, Sarah McCormack, Charlie Sidoti, and Steve Brandt, "Plymouth Coastal Resiliency: AI-Driven Flood Total Cost of Risk Economic Simulator Project," EBC Seventh Annual New England Climate Change and Resiliency Summit (poster presentation), January 2026.

Bailey, Angela, Sue Eliason, Karen Hamilton, Jo Hoffman, and Michael Zimmerman, "Civic learning across colleges and majors: Advancing civic dispositions through discipline-specific, active civic learning and exploration," National Association of Student Personnel Administrators (NASPA) Annual Conference, June 2023.

Hamilton, Karen L., "Analyzing Risks: A Classroom Activity to Develop Data Analysis Skills," Southeastern Massachusetts Quantitative Engagement and Literacy (SEQuEL) Online Conference (poster presentation), April 2022.

Hamilton, Karen L., "Personal Journals in an Introductory Finance Course: Engaging Students with Reflective Learning," Finance Education Association Online Conference, September 2021.

Hamilton, Karen L., "Creating a Pathway to Careers in Insurance and Risk Management," BSU Teaching and Learning Conference (poster presentation), December 2019.

Hamilton, Karen L., "Problem-Based Learning, Design Thinking and Finance Students' Decision-Making Skills (Systems Thinking)," 10th International Conference on Education: High Impact Practices, Innovation, Global Engagement and Learning, June 2019.

Hamilton, Karen L., "Economic Impact of a Food Pantry in a Wealth City," Academy of Economics and Finance, February 2018.

Hamilton, Karen L., "How Andragogy Helps UG Students Become Life-Long Learners," New England Faculty Development Consortium, June 2017.

Hamilton, Karen L. "An Analysis of the Underlying Causes of Community Bank Failures," Eastern Finance Association, April 2012.

Zhang, Rongrong and Karen L. Hamilton, "Determinants of Insurance Market Efficiency and Diversification: An Analysis of OECD Countries," Eastern Finance Association, April - May 2009.

Hamilton, Karen L., Rita C. Jones and Teresa K. Lang, "Religious Beliefs or a College Ethics Course— Does Either Really Impact Student Perceptions of Ethical Behavior?" Business and Leadership Symposium, September 2008.

Hamilton, Karen L., "Instructional Delivery Modes and Student Performance in an Introductory Finance Course," Financial Education Association, September 2008.

Hamilton, Karen L. and Rongrong Zhang, "Bancassurance Models' Potential for Success in China," Global Finance Conference, May 2008.

Lang, Teresa K., Karen L. Hamilton, Dianne, Hall and Rita C. Jones, "Investment Performance Using a Mechanical Trading System: Can Individual Investors Improve their Investment Results?," Society of Business, Industry and Economics, April 2008.

Hamilton, Karen L., "The Effects of Retirement Communities on Local Economies," Academy of Business Disciplines, November 2007.

Hamilton, Karen L., Vicky C. Langston and Andres Jauregui, "The Effects of Retirement Migration in Georgia," Academy of Economics and Finance, February 2007.

Hamilton, Karen L. and Richard Corbett, "Covering Hurricane Loss with State Pools: Do Positive Externalities Exist?" Southern Risk and Insurance Association, November 2004.

Hamilton, Karen L. and Richard Corbett, "State Coastal Windstorm Plans: Inappropriate Subsidy or Useful Tax?," Southern Risk and Insurance Association, November 2003.

Mikolaj, Peter and Karen L. Hamilton, "Principles of Insurance and Problem Based Learning," Western Risk and Insurance Association, January 2000.

Hamilton, Karen L. and Richard Corbett, "Premium Tax Credits for Catastrophe Fund Assessments: A Study of State Practices," American Risk and Insurance Association, August 1999.

Hamilton, Karen L., "Proposal for International Risk Management Course," American Risk and Insurance Association (round table discussion), August 1993.

Hamilton, Karen L., "State Taxation of Insurance Companies: Should a Sales Tax Replace the Premium Tax", Southern Risk and Insurance Association, November 1991.

Hamilton, Karen L., "On the Acquisition of Non-Life Insurance Companies: A Replication", Southern Risk and Insurance Association, November 1987.

Grants

Hamilton, Karen L., **ACFI 476 Risk Management Projects for External Clients**, funded by a CUBEs grant for Fall 2022, Fall 2023, Summer 2024, and Fall 2024.

Hamilton, Karen L., **Analyzing Risks: A Classroom Activity to Develop Data Analysis Skills**, funded by a QuAC Summer 2021 Small Summer Grant, resulting poster presentation at the Southeastern Massachusetts Quantitative Engagement and Literacy (SEQuEL) Online Conference.

Hamilton, Karen L., **Liquidity, Credit and Market Risk: Modeling their Interrelationships**, funded by a Department of Finance and Quantitative Analysis Summer 2011 Research Grant, resulting presentation at the Eastern Finance Association.

Hamilton, Karen L., and Rongrong Zhang, **Developing a Sustainable Financial Services Market in China: Domestic and Global Implications**, funded by a Georgia Southern University Faculty Research Grant and the Department of Finance and Quantitative Analysis, May 15, 2010 through July 31, 2011.

Hamilton, Karen L., **In-Migration versus Age-in-Place: Are There Differing Economic Effects of These Two Retirement Populations?**, funded by a Department of Finance and Quantitative Analysis Summer Research Grant, Summer 2010, resulting publication in Research in Business and Economics Journal.

Hamilton, Karen L., **The Economic Effects of Retirement Populations**, funded by a Department of Finance and Quantitative Analysis Summer 2009 Research Grant resulting publications in Economic Development Quarterly and Research in Business and Economics Journal.

Hamilton, Karen L., Chris W. Paul and Joseph S. Ruhland, **Gambling with Your Financial Future: Does Scratch-Off Retirement Planning Work?**, funded by a Center for Excellence in Teaching Faculty Development Grant at Georgia Southern University, October 6, 2006 through October 1, 2007, published in Advances in Financial Education and Journal of Economics and Finance Education.

Mikolaj, Peter, and Karen L. Hamilton, **On-Line Delivery of Problem-Based Learning in a Principles of Risk and Insurance Course at Indiana State University**, funded by the Indiana Partnership for Statewide Education, Summer 2000 through Summer 2001.

Board and Civic Committee Memberships

Climate Action Net Zero Committee (CANZ) for the Town of Plymouth, MA, Vice Chair, October 2025 to present; member, September 2025 to October 2025.

Health, Safety, and Preparedness Working Group of the Climate Action Net Zero Committee (CANZ) for the Town of Plymouth, MA, Member, August 2024 to November 2024.

Advisory and Finance Committee for the Town of Plymouth (MA), Member, July 2019 to June 2022

Knapp Place Condominiums (Plymouth, MA) Board of Trustees, Chair, June 2018 to June 2021

Editorial Board Membership

Coker College Student Research Journal, August 2013 to May 2015

American Association of Business Research (AABRI), August 2009 to August 2013

Cameron Kackley

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:03 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	Cameron Kackley	Climate Action Net Zero (CANZ) Committee	1	CORI Clear
Application Date	5/26/2026			
Expiration Date	5/26/2027			
Board Member	Cameron Kackley			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @5/26/2026 11:25 AM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Cameron Kackley

Contact Information

Address
20 Paulette Ter
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
9

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

I've been involved in CANZ since 11/2024, and would like to continue the work we've started.

Personal / Professional Experience

I work in the residential solar industry, and previously performed MassSave energy assessments.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

n/a

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

CANZ member since 11/2024

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:03 pm

Cam Kackley

Plymouth, MA [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] | [linkedin.com/in/camkackley](https://www.linkedin.com/in/camkackley)

RELEVANT WORK EXPERIENCE

Director of Capital Markets (March 2025-present)

Senior Manager - Capital Markets (January 2023-March 2025)

Sungage Financial, Boston, MA

- Lead efforts to source and onboard new sources of capital for Sungage loans, leading to \$360 million in incremental financing commitments for Sungage
- Act as primary point of contact for new lenders through diligence and document negotiations
- Manage cash flow modeling and loan tape reporting to prospective partners
- Perform ad hoc analysis and tasks to support other finance and operations functions at Sungage

Program Manager (September 2020 - December 2022)

Project Manager (December 2017 - September 2020)

Sungage Financial, Boston, MA

- Responsible for financial product development within Product Management team
- Manage loan pricing efforts, resulting in greater transparency for Sungage management and a 25% increase in Sungage's margins
- Act as primary interface between Sungage leadership and bank partner, resulting in more open communication and effective collaboration
- Coordinate multiple, simultaneous product launches and policy changes, assigning, monitoring, and evaluating project work across various functional teams and with bank partner
- Lead regular internal and external meetings, synthesizing and clearly communicating complex concepts to help the organization make key decisions

Solar Finance Specialist / Solar Finance Specialist Team Lead (August 2015 - December 2017)

Sungage Financial, Boston, MA

- Promoted from entry-level customer service position after nine months
- Directly supervised six Solar Finance Specialists (SFS)
- Handled escalations from SFS team when customer interactions required special attention

EDUCATION

University of Massachusetts, Amherst (Graduated May 2014)

- Economics Major, Mathematics Minor
- Summa Cum Laude, 3.96 GPA

- Member of Commonwealth Honors College
- Member of Phi Beta Kappa Honor Society
- Economics Department Highest Academic Achievement Award

ADDITIONAL BACKGROUND

- Advanced in Microsoft Excel, experience with R, Tableau, Java, and Stata

Cultural Council

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 5:03:24 PM by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Applicant	Date	Boards	Address	Contact	Status
Ms Jennifer Maclver Edwards	5/19/2026	Cultural Council Memorials Advisory Committee	CORI Clear 7 Oak Bluff Circle Plymouth, MA 02360 CORI Clear Precinct: Cedarville	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated
Samantha Nichols, Realtor®	6/8/2026	Cultural Council	CORI Clear 16 Highland Rd Plymouth, MA 02571 Precinct: 0	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated

Ms Jennifer MacIver Edwards

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:03 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board (Rank)	Vacancies	Status
Name	Ms Jennifer MacIver Edwards	Cultural Council (0)	0	CORI Clear
Application Date	5/19/2026	Memorials Advisory Committee (1)	0	CORI Clear
Expiration Date	5/19/2027			
Board Member	Jennifer MacIver Edwards			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @5/19/2026 2:15 PM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Ms Jennifer MacIver Edwards

Contact Information

Address
7 Oak Bluff Circle
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
Cedarville

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

I am seeking to actively renew my memorials board appt which began in January. With regard to the Cultural Council, I am an active nonprofit leader invested in supporting the arts within Plymouth and would welcome the opportunity to support that committee work.

Personal / Professional Experience

Leading Customer Experience and Marketing for companies for a majority of my career provides me with the people skills and creative problem solving aptitude to work collaboratively with others to help the town achieve its goals.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

Having built public art and led budgets professionally across different functions allows me to work collaboratively w my fellow committee members.

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

Memorials Committee member

Is there anything else you would like for us to know?

I am actively also working on contributing to the memorial at the new cemetery and actively working with the team to make improvements to Parting Ways via the CAC nonprofit.

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:03 pm



JENNIFER MACIVER EDWARDS

ENTERPRISE MARKETING & CX LEADER

CONTACT

- Phone: [REDACTED]
- Email: [REDACTED]
- LinkedIn: [/jennifermaciveredwards](#)

LEADERSHIP STRENGTHS

- Customer-Led Growth
- Revenue & Pipeline Strategy
- Enterprise CX
- Category Positioning
- Advocacy & Community
- Digital & Field GTM
- ABM
- Partner Marketing
- AI-Enabled GTM
- Retention & Expansion
- Global Leadership
- C-Suite Storytelling & Influence

PROFILE

I build and scale customer-driven growth engines that strengthen brand authority, improve retention, and deliver durable enterprise revenue. As a C-suite partner, I align go-to-market, customer, and marketing motions—embedding advocacy, community, and lifecycle engagement into an AI-informed strategy that improves efficiency, accelerates growth, and expands lifetime value. My focus is translating customer insight into measurable financial impact, sustained category leadership, and long-term stakeholder value.

PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE

- Five9** FEB 2024 – PRESENT
 VP, Global Customer Marketing & North American Marketing
 Develop the integrated strategy for NA Field and Partner, build the Global Customer Program.
 - Drive customer-led Marketing transformation by unifying Field, Partner, Community, and Advocacy motions → influence \$55M+ in pipeline and operationalized scalable, repeatable programs.
 - Lead Field, Customer and Partner Marketing 15+ marketing professionals → deliver \$280M+ in pipeline through cross-functional alignment, accelerate pipeline creation, and improve execution velocity.
 - Scale global advocacy and reference automation (Deeto, Champify) to modernize social proof → \$13M+ verified impact, 190% YoY lift, 155x ROI, and 40% advocate base growth.
 - Strengthened category leadership by launching the “New Era in CX” Awards → \$21M influenced pipeline and elevate brand authority in the AI-enabled CX market.
 - Elevate C-suite influence through redesigned Executive CABs focused on AI and CX modernization → directly shaped product roadmap, enterprise adoption, and strategic messaging.
 - Transform customer community into a value accelerator delivering education, peer learning, and product adoption → increase engagement and contribute to measurable LTV lift.
 - Increase brand trust and market credibility by mobilizing customer voice programs → 108% growth in 5-star reviews, G2 rating improvement (3.9→4.2), doubled Leader badges, and strengthened Gartner MQ positioning (4.5).
- Contentsquare** Feb 2022 – Feb 2023
 Senior Director, Global CX Operations
 Built integrated CX engine advancing customer success, digital experience, revenue impact.
 - Delivered 190% of pipeline influence target (\$114M); CX-engaged customers were 21% more likely to close
 - Exceeded advocacy goals 181%; doubled global community → multiple G2 category wins
 - Unified customer intelligence & CX tech stack for full-funnel measurement and actionable insights

EDUCATION & COMMUNITY INVOLVEMENT

University of Colorado Boulder

AI Advisor Program

Present

Yale School of Management

Women's Leadership Program

2017

University College London

MSC Telecommunications Business

2007

Manhattan College

BS BA, Marketing & International

Business

1997

Town of Plymouth

Council Member of Memorials

Committee

Present

Community Art Collaborative

Co-founder

Present

To the Moon and Back

Board Member

2018-2020

PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE

JME Consulting

2018 – PRESENT

Fractional CMO & CX Advisor

Advise B2B SaaS and digital brands on customer-centric GTM, revenue marketing, and experience transformation.

- Cisco: Guided \$36.5M pipeline engine; created executive event model (52 C-suite meetings) & NFL GTM playbook → \$11.8M influenced pipeline/market
- WalkMe: Interim VP Global Demand team of +12 professionals – led \$10.5M budget; hit 102% pipeline goal → \$54M attributed pipeline; built repeatable global campaign framework
- InsightIn Health: Redesigned \$3M GTM investment → +\$30M pipeline, 150% inbound growth
- Ripcord: Modernized GTM stack (ABM, routing, attribution) → \$8.5M pipeline from \$50K program
- T3 XPO: Accelerated response time 60% and increased event revenue 20% per show via Salesforce-powered CX redesign
- Housecall: Built scalable advisor motion + SEO/GEO engine accelerating full-funnel growth
- Cole Information: Retention & lifecycle strategy → +\$700K ARR; 15% ARR lift

Commvault

2017 – 2018

Senior Director, Digital Marketing

Developed global campaign engine and digital demand motions with CX and full-funnel analytics.

- Delivered 26% pipeline growth & 5% inbound revenue lift via global integrated programs
- Generated \$150M+ pipeline influence through enterprise event transformation

Dell EMC

2015 – 2017

Senior Director, Global Growth Marketing

Scaled global customer-first marketing, digital experience, and advocacy transformation.

- Delivered \$35M pipeline; rebuilt multi-channel strategy → +20% open rates, +9% CTR
- Rebuilt global advocacy: +60% YoY advocates; 2,200+ customer voices across events, CABs, and programs

Thunderhead & Jive

2010 – 2014

VP Customer Experience & Director, Customer Success

Enterprise CX and community transformation across Fortune 500 SaaS deployments.

- Retained & expanded \$50M+ ARR; grew adoption across digital workplace & customer communities
- Built VoC, CS, and advocacy engine generating 45% of MQLs; influenced 15% of deals & 25% of net-new pipeline

British Telecom

2002 – 2008

Head of Customer Engagement
& Director of Customer Success

Led global customer programs and field teams supporting \$3B enterprise portfolio.

- Managed \$150M book of business delivering 30% growth & top VoC scores
- Led Board of Advisors program and 170-person global CS organization

Samantha Nichols, Realtor®

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:03 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	Samantha Nichols, Realtor®	Cultural Council	0	CORI Clear
Application Date	6/8/2026			
Expiration Date	6/8/2027			
Board Member	Samantha Nichols			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @6/8/2026 3:08 PM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Samantha Nichols, Realtor®

Contact Information

Address
16 Highland Rd
Plymouth, MA 02571

Precinct
0

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

I've volunteered on Plymouth committees for years. I feel strongly about community and giving back. Currently I volunteer with Wildlands Trust as a brand Ambassador and have been a part of the Plymouth Trails Working Group for years as the social media rep and Trail volunteer.

Personal / Professional Experience

I've previously sat on the Board and would like to return.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

Local Real estate for almost 35 years

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

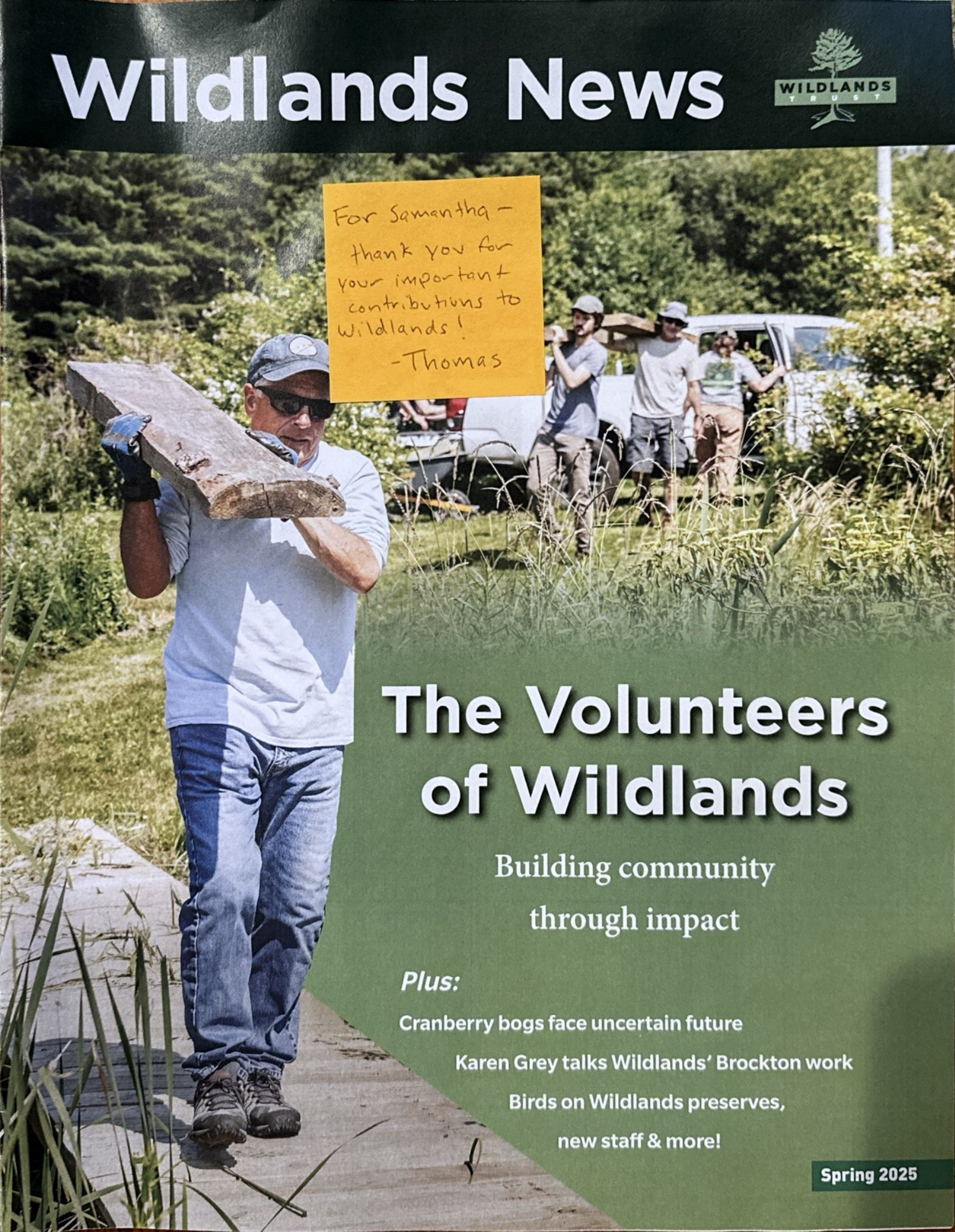
Explain previous town experience.

List of organizations, boards, and commissions volunteered for: - Plymouth Trails Walking Group in conjunction with DNR/OSC - Wildlands Trust - Friends of Plymouth Pound volunteer - Plymouth Helping Hands For Animals fundraiser - Habitat for Humanity (Strand Ave) - Jeff Cohen Charitable Foundation - Plymouth Cultural Council - Plymouth Affordable Housing Trust - Congressman Bill Keating - Plymouth 400th volunteer - ARC of Greater Plymouth (volunteer, and sold them their building) - Plymouth YMCA - volunteer and fundraiser - Brockton YMCA (built playground)

Is there anything else you would like for us to know?

At a young age, a sense of community service and volunteering was instilled in me. And when moving to Plymouth over 30 years ago, I found a community that I connected with and felt strongly about. In 30 years since moving here, I have become a Broker Associate of a thriving Plymouth real estate office and own three Plymouth homes. I also felt that I could do more than just volunteering for individual organizations and found my way to the Plymouth Town Hall. Since then, I've been a part of three Plymouth boards and countless committees and organizations. While serving on the Plymouth Historic District Commission I moved unexpectedly to Wareham. I've never lost the strong connection with Plymouth and want to continue serving the community.

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:03 pm



For Samantha -
thank you for
your important
contributions to
Wildlands!
-Thomas

The Volunteers of Wildlands

Building community
through impact

Plus:

Cranberry bogs face uncertain future

Karen Grey talks Wildlands' Brockton work

Birds on Wildlands preserves,
new staff & more!

Spring 2025



Betsy Hall
PLYMOUTH

Adopt-a-Preserve, Volunteer Hike Leader
Wildlands volunteer for 10 years

"I love leading meditation hikes because I get so much feedback about how they help people. If you volunteer with Wildlands, you'll have fun, join a wonderful community, enjoy a sense of purpose, and help preserve conservation areas across the region."



Dan Mullen
PLYMOUTH

Adopt-a-Preserve, VolunTuesday
Wildlands volunteer for 1 year

"I really enjoy exploring the places that make Plymouth special and spending time with people who appreciate it like I do. Volunteering locally to help conserve nature is the antidote to the things that damage my attention span and our collective social fabric."



Ann Chadwick-Dias
CARVER

Adopt-a-Preserve, VolunTuesday,
Volunteer Hike Leader
Wildlands volunteer for 5 years

"For me, retirement was never about taking it easy because I'm still driven to work every day and learn new things. When you work on a trail project from beginning to end, there's a sense of accomplishment that you made a difference."



Len Bolton
PLYMOUTH

Adopt-a-Preserve, VolunTuesday
Wildlands volunteer for 1 year

"I felt an obligation to give back to the people responsible for all the behind-the-scenes work that goes into building and maintaining a trail system. The volunteer training program at the Stewardship Training Center made me more confident in my ability to contribute."



Marilynn Atterbury
PLYMOUTH

Adopt-a-Preserve, VolunTuesday,
Gardener for Davis-Douglas Farm and
Stewardship Training Center,
Board of Directors

Wildlands volunteer for 10 years
"After moving to Massachusetts, I was looking for something to do. I walked into the Wildlands office and was absolutely hooked by everything they stood for. I adopted Shifting Lots Preserve, and my involvement snowballed from there. Joining the board was the best thing I ever did."



Cheryl Baptista
FAIRHAVEN

Adopt-a-Preserve
Wildlands volunteer for 2 years

"I live on the outskirts of Wildlands' service region, so I thought it would be good to help with my local preserves. If you're going to be exploring outside anyway, monitoring the trails brings a lot of gratification with not a lot of effort."



Bruce Howard
PLYMOUTH

Adopt-a-Preserve, VolunTuesday
Wildlands volunteer for 4 years

"People volunteer with Wildlands because of a shared belief that it's important to help maintain what we love here in Southeastern Massachusetts. VolunTuesdays are an opportunity to work on a project where you can see the results at the end of a few hours."



Samantha Nichols
PLYMOUTH

VolunTuesday
Wildlands volunteer for 1 year

"I have always volunteered, but I'm at a point where I don't want to sit at a desk anymore; I want to be outside and hands-on, like I was as a kid. Knowing that other people are enjoying the trails I've worked on brings me a sense of accomplishment and peace."

Join our volunteer community at wildlandstrust.org/volunteer.

Dear Select Board,

I have been the staff support for the Plymouth Cultural Council since the Town Manager asked me to in 2017.

I have worked with a lot of incredible people who have served on the Council and supported local artists.

Samantha Nichols was one of those people. She is passionate about our music, art, and culture and always did an exceptional job during the grant awarding season. Unfortunately, MCC requires members to only serve two 3-year terms and then take a year break. Sam has not been on the Council for the past couple of years due to that requirement. She reached out and told me she would like to apply for one of the open seats.

I wholeheartedly support her application to sit on the Cultural Council once again.

I ask the Board to please consider appointing Samantha Nichols for another 3-year term.

Thanks so much,

Chris

Disabilities Commission (PCOD)

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 5:03:25 PM by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Applicant	Date	Boards	Address	Contact	Status
Ms. Tzynya L. Pinchback	5/18/2026	Disabilities Commission (PCOD) COR1 Clear	70 Summer Street Apt 1E Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 03	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated
Jazmine Tapscott	6/23/2025	Advisory & Finance Committee (A&F) Appointed North Plymouth Steering Committee COR1 Clear Land Use & Acquisition Committee (LUAC) Rejected Disabilities Commission (PCOD) COR1 Clear	11 Cherry Street Ct Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: North Plymouth	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated

Ms. Tzynya L. Pinchback

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:03 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	Ms. Tzynya L. Pinchback	Disabilities Commission (PCOD)	0	CORI Clear
Application Date	5/18/2026			
Expiration Date	5/18/2027			
Board Member	Tzynya L. Pinchback			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @5/18/2026 7:52 AM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Ms. Tzynya L. Pinchback

Contact Information

Address
70 Summer Street
Apt 1E
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
03

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

I moved to Plymouth in 2015 from Atlanta when my daughter moved to MA to attend college in Western Mass. Two years after we moved here, I learned I had cancer. My daughter was 3 hours away, a full-time student, my partner had to maintain full-time work as I needed to take a leave from work for chemo and radiation. I didn't really have friends locally. My mother came from out-of-state to care for me. Instantly, between BID Plymouth cancer center, New Hope Baptist, and our neighbors became instant sources of support. Even the bank manager at the local Santander Bank branch met my mother on an afternoon walk and recommended she open a local account for emergencies while she was here. In no time, the town seemed to swell around us and embrace us with support. Long after my mother returned to CA, and my cancer was in remission, I still received calls from neighbors, saw people on the street who remember my mother, remembered our names. Originally, we moved to Plymouth to get the lay of the area with the intention to move to a permanent residence closer to Boston. But I quickly came to love it here, and the people and spirit of the town most of all. I feel honored to serve on the Committee. To be part of a group working to improve the quality of life for residents living with disabilities and their families.

Personal / Professional Experience

I have 20+ years working coordinating and managing proposals projects to large federal agencies, state and local government, and schools for infrastructure transformation. I am disabled, and a cancer survivor. In 2019, we visited White Horse Beach and I was unable to make it to the beach from the sidewalk. I had not returned to the beach until the Commission joined the then-poet laureate of Plymouth (Stephan Delbos) to commemorate the installation of the mobility mat with a brief ceremony and original poem. I've experienced the limitations of transport to Hometown holiday parade, attended symphony events at Memorial Hall with only two disabled parking spots. Many of the issues we work to address for Plymouth residents are issues I experience as a person living with impaired mobility.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

I serve as a policy champion for Diabetes Patient Advocacy Coalition, and participate in regular public policy and media training, conduct research into ways to improve access to disease information, technology and tools for seniors living with diabetes. In this volunteer role, I testified before the MA Joint Committee on Financial Services in support of two bills to increase regulations around pharmacy benefits managers (PBM) in 2025. I am also a corporate disability champion for Accenture, and the lead content developer for my employer's resource group. I help strategize the growth of our group from national to global through the creation of chapters and offering budgetary support and identifying funding sources.

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

I have served on the Disabilities Commission since 2021.

Is there anything else you would like for us to know?

I am really proud of the work the Commission has undertaken during my tenure. Some of which was years in the making - well before I joined: the \$1000.00 scholarship for graduating Plymouth high school seniors to help with the cost to enroll in a post-secondary program. And the mobility mat installation the Commission was able to provide funding for to make the main entrance to White Horse beach accessible to person with impacted mobility.

Professional Profile

Experienced proposal development and grant management professional and published technical author with 20 years delivering high-quality, compelling and compliant responses to client RFPs for federal, commercial, and nonprofit customers. Patient listener who helps analyze and identify gaps between current and desired status. Collaborate with sales leadership to storyboard the big picture and craft win themes. Lead day-to-day proposal management activities and resources including graphic designers, technical writers to drive knowledge transfer and schedule adherence. As an editorial resource, verify accuracy of information, referenced materials, to drive content integrity.

- Ten years' proposal team leadership
- Fifteen years' proposal writing and editing
- Five years' business analysis
- Twenty years' technical writing and editing

Professional Experience

Accenture Federal Services, Civilian Accounts Incubator, Defense & Intelligence Sector

Federal Proposal Manager | 1/2021 – Present

Manage proposal responses to federal agencies and commercial organizations identified as high velocity accounts with growth potential. Lead the coordination of responses to federal agency RFPs, RFQs, and RFIs and work with sales leadership to determine opportunity background, proposal strategy, required resources, and support schedule and logistics.

Tools: SharePoint, Acrobat, Graphite AI, AFS Assist, MS Office, Salesforce

- Manage bid responses to federal health segment (CDC, CMS, NIH), Amtrak, USPS, OPM, DoE, DHS, NOAA, and serve as volume lead for Defense bids
- Lead proposal response effort from opportunity kickoff through submission
- Review solicitation requirements and create annotated outlines and templates
- Create and manage master proposal schedule
- Perform compliance reviews
- Work with solution architects to coach proposal authors
- Schedule color team reviews and debriefs
- Coordinate interdependencies (capture, pricing, solutioning, graphics, contracts, legal, risk)
- Document management and technical editing
- Perform final white glove review of all non-price files, prepare final submission package
- Maintain SharePoint proposal repository
- Prepare data and content for use in machine learning models

Granite Telecommunications

Government Proposal Manager Consultant | 5/2019 – 7/2020

Authored two of the seven awarded federal task orders on the Enterprise Infrastructure Solution (EIS) contract vehicle in the first quarter of 2020. Managed high velocity proposal responses to Federal task order solicitations. Drive proposal schedule from start to completion to include the creation of kickoff deck, SWOT analysis, distributing data calls to partners, coordinating vendor Q&A, color team reviews, graphics coordination, compliance matrices, proposal timeline, and production.

Toshiba Global Commerce Solution (formerly IBM Retail Solutions)

Sales Support Business Analyst | 2013 – 2019

Implemented the proposal development process for the newly formed Toshiba Global Commerce Solutions in support of e-commerce account expansion opportunities across North America, Latin America, and European geographies. Served as the sole editorial and document management resource for the proposal center. Led kickoff, win themes workshops, assignments, compliance, draft distribution and versioning, coordinated graphics, and managed timeline through to completion. Worked with virtual teams in sales, pricing, engineering, and legal.

IBM

Proposal Writer | 9/2011 – 9/2013

Authored clear and compelling proposals content across all business lines for large, high velocity opportunities ranging from \$10M - \$999M in contract value using Bid Builder, SharePoint, and InDesign. Provided editorial review on peer proposal deliverables, facilitated Lunch & Learn sessions on grammar and IBM style usage. Led win themes workshops, authored IBM SmartCloud white papers, and coordinated the artwork and document design for collateral. Served as Bid Manager for national opportunities with a contract value less than \$5M.

Awards / Achievements

- Writer-in-residence at D.W. Field Park 2025 Ecological Initiative
- PEN America Emerging Voices Fellow
- Plymouth Poet Laureate Finalist, Town of Plymouth Economic Development
- Most Trusted Partner, Toshiba

Certifications

- Agentic AI, Accenture
- Generative AI & Prompt Engineering, Accenture
- Ethical AI, Accenture
- Foundation for Proposal Development, Shipley
- Introduction to Task Orders, Shipley
- Color Team Reviews, Shipley

Professional Activities and Affiliations

- Content Development Lead, Accenture Cancer Employee Resource Group
- Accenture Disability & Inclusion Champion
- Association of Proposal Management Professionals
- Association of Writers and Writing Programs
- Commissioner, Town of Plymouth Disabilities Commission
- Policy & Media Champion, Diabetes Patient Advocacy Commission

Jazmine Tapscott

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:03 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board (Rank)	Vacancies	Status
Name	Jazmine Tapscott	Advisory & Finance Committee (A&F) (0)	0	Appointed
Application Date	6/23/2025	North Plymouth Steering Committee (1)	0	CORI Clear
Expiration Date	6/23/2026	Land Use & Acquisition Committee (LUAC) (2)	1	Rejected
Board Member	Jazmine Tapscott	Disabilities Commission (PCOD) (3)	0	CORI Clear
Status	Validated BY: UNKNOWN USER @BEFORE 4/1/2026			

Basic Information

Name
Jazmine Tapscott

Contact Information

Address
11 Cherry Street Ct
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
North Plymouth

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

Advisory & Finance Committee: My day-to-day work centers on building transparent budgets, tracking spend against targets, and helping cost-center owners “behave like owners.” That mirrors the committee’s charge to scrutinize every warrant article and recommend a responsible, balanced town budget. I’d bring hands-on experience translating complex financial data into clear choices for decision-makers—skills I use now when guiding Facilities & Engineering leaders through bottoms-up forecasts and savings registers. Ultimately, I’m motivated to protect taxpayers’ dollars while funding the services that keep Plymouth thriving. **North Plymouth Steering Committee:** North Plymouth’s master plan is an inspiring blueprint—but plans only matter when residents actively shepherd them. My career in campus planning and capital projects has taught me how to balance growth with a neighborhood’s unique character. I’m eager to collaborate with fellow residents to ensure new development honors North Plymouth’s history, addresses infrastructure gaps, and delivers livability benefits—from pedestrian safety to small-business vitality. **Land Use & Acquisition Committee (LUAC):** Much of my job revolves around evaluating real-estate needs, understanding lifecycle costs, and preserving critical space for future operations. LUAC’s mandate—to maintain an inventory of high-value parcels and advise on Chapter 61 land at risk—aligns perfectly with that expertise. I can contribute analytical rigor when weighing acquisition or disposition options and champion open-space preservation that supports recreation, climate resilience, and long-term economic health. **Plymouth Commission on Disabilities (PCOD):** Creating inclusive environments is a core value for me. Whether designing workplace layouts or leading Veterans ERG events, I consistently look for barriers—physical or cultural—that keep people from fully participating. Serving on PCOD would let me scale that mindset community-wide: advocating for accessible infrastructure, advising local businesses, and amplifying voices of residents with disabilities so everyone can navigate, work, and play in Plymouth with dignity. **plymouth-ma.gov** Why my interest in these four? Collectively these committees touch the town’s fiscal stewardship, neighborhood vitality, land stewardship, and social equity. My background in finance, facilities management, and community engagement gives me a 360-degree lens on those issues. More important, I care deeply about Plymouth’s future and believe service is the best way to turn expertise into tangible progress for my neighbors.

Personal / Professional Experience

I bring a blend of financial stewardship, facilities planning, and community-focused leadership that directly supports the goals of each board or committee. Professionally, I lead budgeting and capital planning for a large biotech organization, overseeing facilities and infrastructure across a growing campus. I manage multimillion-dollar budgets, analyze long-term space needs, and guide decision-making on real estate investments and vendor contracts. These experiences align strongly with the Advisory & Finance Committee and Land Use & Acquisition Committee, where financial analysis, strategic planning, and due diligence are critical. I also serve as chair of a Veterans Employee Resource Group, where I lead community-building initiatives that focus on equity, access, and engagement. That lens naturally extends to the work of the Plymouth Commission on Disabilities, where I’d be a proactive voice in advocating for inclusive design, accessible public spaces, and improved quality of life for residents of all abilities. Finally, my experience working across departments, managing stakeholder feedback, and translating complex data into action makes me well-suited for the North Plymouth Steering Committee, where collaboration and implementation of the master plan will require both vision and follow-through. Across all roles, I am committed to public service, strategic thinking, and community-centered problem solving. I view board membership as a chance to put my skills to work for Plymouth and help ensure thoughtful, transparent decision-making on issues that shape our shared future.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

Professional Experience: I currently lead financial planning and contract management for 7 Facilities & Engineering sites at a global biotechnology company. My work spans budget forecasting, capital project planning, vendor negotiations, and long-term space strategy. I also support operational transitions and process improvements across multiple sites. **Leadership Roles:** I serve as Chair of our Veterans Employee Resource Group, where I facilitate inclusion efforts, cross-functional collaboration, and community outreach initiatives. I’ve also led employee culture programs focused on accessibility, engagement, and professional development.

Education: Bachelor's of Science Degree in Computer Science from the US Air Force Academy. I've also completed corporate leadership and project management training programs to further enhance my skills in strategic planning, communications, and team alignment. Core Skills: Budget development and fiscal stewardship Land use and facility lifecycle planning Cross-functional project management Community engagement and stakeholder alignment Accessibility advocacy and inclusion leadership Data analysis and decision-support modeling I'm confident these skills will directly support the goals of the committees and contribute to thoughtful, data-driven, and equitable outcomes for the Plymouth community.

Do you have previous Town service experience?

No

Is there anything else you would like for us to know?

I care deeply about the future of Plymouth as new resident and see public service as a meaningful way to give back to the community I now call home. I'm not just interested in serving—I'm committed to showing up, doing the homework, and collaborating respectfully to move important work forward. Whether it's stewarding public funds, planning sustainable growth, advocating for accessibility, or supporting neighborhood priorities, I approach each challenge with curiosity, integrity, and a solutions-oriented mindset. My goal is to be a thoughtful, reliable, and engaged committee member who helps translate vision into real, lasting impact. Thank you for considering my application. I'd be honored to contribute.

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:03 pm

Jazmine Tapscott

■ Mansfield, MA | ■ | ☎ ■

Professional Summary

Strategic sourcing and vendor management expert with a strong record of building trusted partnerships, delivering contract savings exceeding \$12M, and driving performance excellence across BioPharma facilities. Recognized for developing robust SLAs and KPIs that hold vendors accountable and align with business goals. Proven success in contract negotiation, risk management, and cost analysis with a collaborative, data-driven approach. Experienced in designing executive-ready reports and dashboards that drive transparency, decision-making, and alignment across Finance, Facilities, Procurement, and Operations.

Core Competencies

- Vendor Management & Relationship Building
- Contract Negotiation & Lifecycle Management
- SLA/KPI Development & Performance Monitoring
- Strategic Sourcing & Procurement Strategy
- Cost Analysis & Risk Mitigation
- Executive Reporting & Stakeholder Communication
- Budget Forecasting & Spend Transparency
- IFM & Facilities Operations in GMP Environments

Professional Experience

- MODERNATX, INC — Global Facility Services Contract Manager
- Aug 2021 – Present | Norwood, MA

- Directed strategic sourcing for IFM and critical vendor contracts, negotiating over \$2M in mutual-benefit cost reductions.
- Designed and enforced SLAs and KPIs, regularly auditing vendor performance to ensure operational alignment and excellence.
- Fostered long-term vendor partnerships through proactive communication, accountability, and cross-functional collaboration.
- Created dynamic cost-tracking dashboards and performance reports tailored for executive, finance, and operations stakeholders.
- Partnered across Facilities, Finance, and EHS to manage risk, optimize spend, and drive transparency in the budgeting process.
- Led RFPs, contract development, and supplier evaluations with a focus on business value and risk minimization.

- Key Achievements

- Delivered \$10M+ in total savings through sourcing strategy, including \$2M through direct negotiation.

- Built supplier scorecards and performance frameworks used across multiple functions.
- Developed and led training on procurement best practices to empower teams and foster fiscal accountability.
- Produced data visualizations that improved financial storytelling and drove alignment at the senior leadership level.

- KEYSIGHT TECHNOLOGIES — Business Process Support Analyst
- Sep 2019 – Aug 2021 | Colorado Springs, CO

- Supported procurement ops across LATAM and MCA, ensuring vendor coordination and fulfillment accuracy.
- Designed dashboards and audit-compliant reports that improved internal controls and reporting clarity.
- Achieved 100% SOX audit pass rate across 55 reviews through disciplined process control.

Technical Skills

Strategic Sourcing | Contract Negotiation | SLA/KPI Frameworks | Budget Planning | Cost & Risk Analysis | Supplier Relationship Management | Procurement Systems | SAP | Microsoft Office | ERP Tools

Education & Leadership

United States Air Force Academy

Chair, mVETS (Veterans ERG), Moderna

Global Facilitator – Glint Culture Workshops & Procurement Budgeting Sessions

Elderly & Disabled Tax Fund Committee

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 5:03:28 PM by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Applicant	Date	Boards	Address	Contact	Status
Ms Grace Keenan	5/4/2026	Elderly & Disabled Tax Fund Committee	CORI Clear 9 Cushing Dr Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 14	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated
Dawn Elizabeth King	4/10/2026	Elderly & Disabled Tax Fund Committee	CORI Clear 78 Janebar Circle Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 8	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated

Ms Grace Keenan

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:03 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	Ms Grace Keenan	Elderly & Disabled Tax Fund Committee	0	CORI Clear
Application Date	5/4/2026			
Expiration Date	5/4/2027			
Board Member	Grace Keenan			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @5/4/2026 11:59 AM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Ms Grace Keenan

Contact Information

Address
9 Cushing Dr
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
14

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

I am currently on the Board serving as it's Chair and I find that it is extremely important that we as a community help our fellow residents when they need assistance to help them maintain their home ownership when they are having financial difficulties. I believe that this Board has accomplished this and I would like to continue to help with the work that is being done by the Board.

Personal / Professional Experience

I am currently a retired Accountant and I have worked as a Business Manager for a non-profit agency that had contracts with State government agencies within all of New England, NY, Maryland, Virginia, and Florida. In m position with this company I created the RFP budgets for all of the company locations and during the selection process I negotiated the budgets with the State CFOs. After the contract was awarded I oversaw the budgets while having contact with all of the programs to review their expenditures. In the Corporate Office I also ws the manager of the A/P and A/R staff. I believe that my accounting experience allows me to review the application submitted in a fair and knowledgeable way.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

Fisher College, Northeastern University

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

Currently a member of the Elderly & Disabled Tax Fund Committee.

Is there anything else you would like for us to know?

I have been extremely proud to be a member of this committee because I get to see and appreciate the helping hand the Towns citizens give through their donations to help their neighbors.

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:03 pm

Dawn Elizabeth King

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:03 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	Dawn Elizabeth King	Elderly & Disabled Tax Fund Committee	0	CORI Clear
Application Date	4/10/2026			
Expiration Date	4/10/2027			
Board Member	Dawn King			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @4/10/2026 4:07 PM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Dawn Elizabeth King

Contact Information

Address
78 Janebar Circle
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
8

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

I am a current member seeking reappointment. My years of experience as a paralegal, specializing in real estate transactions, brings skills and expertise to the committee.

Personal / Professional Experience

I am a senior real estate paralegal, and I have a working knowledge and understanding of government payments of real estate taxes, abatements, and the like. I am a current member seeking reappointment to the board so that I can continue to serve my community in this capacity on such a very important and meaningful committee. I feel that my years of experience in the legal field does bring a significant addition to the committee's perspective.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

I am an experienced real estate paralegal with working knowledge of government operations, including real estate tax payments.

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

current committee member seeking reappointment

Is there anything else you would like for us to know?

I am honored to serve on this committee that has accomplished so much good since its inception in 2023. I am extraordinarily proud of our committee's work.

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:03 pm

Dawn Elizabeth King

Plymouth, Massachusetts

Cell: [REDACTED] - Email: [REDACTED]

Notary Public, Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Experience:

The Law Office of Bethany C. Brown (508-633-3048)

27 Railroad Avenue, Suite #3, Duxbury, Massachusetts 02332

Senior Paralegal - September 2019 to March 2025

- Maintained divorce and family law cases through the Commonwealth of MA trial court system.
- Drafted client complaints, client affidavits, motions, and pre-trial memorandums.
- Created office procedures for filing cases electronically utilizing Tyler Technologies.
- Instituted Zoom for court hearings and virtual client consultations throughout the Covid pandemic and beyond.
- Collaborated with local Constables in the service of process.
- Managed a part-time employee, billed attorney time tickets, and prepared client billing statements.
- Operated WordPerfect, Microsoft Word/Outlook applications, and AbacusNext legal software.
- Attorney closed practice as she is now a member of the Judiciary.

The Law Office of Jonathan M. Graham & Associates P.C. (508-830-1120)

115 Court Street, 1st Floor, Plymouth, Massachusetts 02360

Real Estate Paralegal - February 2015 to September 2019

- Prepared lender closing packages and maintained legal files from title order to title policy composition.
- Processed Buyer and Seller Closing Disclosures following strict TRID guidelines.
- Balanced all closing figures and prepared settlement checks accordingly.
- Prepared attorney correspondence and maintained exceptional business rapport with clients, realtors, and lenders.
- Performed title rundowns and recordings in person and electronically filed at various registries of deeds. Resolved title examination issues and post-closing matters.
- Facilitated 1031 tax deferred real estate exchanges.
- Utilized REALPAC software by UniComp, Inc., and Microsoft Word applications.

Joanne P. Duffy, Attorney at Law

350 Court Street, 1st Floor, Plymouth, Massachusetts 02360

Real Estate Paralegal - September 2008 to April 2011

- Assisted in the conveyance of real estate for solo practitioner.
- Prepared Massachusetts Quitclaim Deeds for Buyers and Sellers.
- Drafted preliminary purchase and sale agreements for attorney review.
- Organized all lender closing packages and prepared HUD-1 Settlement Statements.
- Maintained an exceptional business rapport with clients, realtors, and lenders.
- Attorney retired from practice of law.

Education:

Kinyon-Campbell Business School – 59 Linden St., New Bedford, MA

- Secretarial and trade skills post-secondary student
- Paralegal/Administrative Assistant
- Graduated June 1992 with Certification

MCLE Seminar attendee - Boston, MA & Plymouth, MA

- The Southeast Housing Court Landlord/Tenant Law (2006)
- Cutting Edge Issues in Condominium Practice (2000)
- Paralegal Conference (1999)
- Commercial Real Estate Closing Countdown (1997)

Membership:

- ❖ *Town of Plymouth, Elderly & Disabled Tax Fund, 2023-Present.*
- ❖ *Herring Ponds Watershed Association, 2012-Present.*
- ❖ *Eagle Hill Civic Association, 2009-Present.*
- ❖ *Plymouth Center for the Arts, 2004-Present.*
- ❖ *American Legion Ladies Auxiliary, Unit #40, 1971-Present.*

Volunteer:

- ❖ *Community Art Collaborative, Donor, Plymouth, MA, 2021-Present.*
- ❖ *New England Center for Homeless Veterans, Donor, Boston, MA, 2024.*
- ❖ *Angels in Flight, Donor, Plymouth, MA, 2023.*
- ❖ *Junior Auxiliary Chairperson, Unit #40, Plymouth, MA, 2014-2017.*
- ❖ *The Nathan Hale Foundation – Veterans Outreach, 2007-2017.*
- ❖ *Plymouth Guild, Inc. - Plymouth Center for the Arts, 2004-2009.*
- ❖ *Veterans of Foreign Wars - Pack-n-Wrap for our Troops, 2007-2009.*
- ❖ *Brockton VA Key Club Program hosted by Legion Auxiliary, 2000-2008.*
- ❖ *National Coalition for Homeless Veterans Stand Down, 1998-2007.*
- ❖ *Veterans Benefits Clearing House, Inc.- food pantry, 1997-2000.*

The Law Office Of
Bethany C. Brown
27 Railroad Avenue, Suite 3
Duxbury, MA 02332
Telephone (508) 747 - 0301

March 28, 2025

To Whom It May Concern:

I am pleased to write this letter of recommendation on behalf of Dawn Elizabeth King.

I have been a domestic relations practitioner for over 22 years. Recently, I have become an Associate Justice of the Probate and Family Court practicing in Plymouth and Bristol Counties. During my years in practice, I have had the opportunity to work with many different paralegals and support personnel. It has been my experience that Mrs. King is an absolutely outstanding paralegal and more importantly a pleasure to have in my practice.

I have known Dawn personally for many years and have come to know her professionally over the past five years while she has worked as my paralegal. Dawn is always prepared, meticulous in her work, very knowledgeable in numerous practice areas, practical in her approach and respectful of all she encounters. My respect for Dawn has only grown during the time that she has worked for me. Dawn continues to impress me with her intelligence, attention to detail, ethics, exceptional judgment, and hard work. Dawn has easily navigated the heavy demands of my law office, never losing her thoughtful and pleasant approach to both my clients and myself.

I am confident that Dawn will be an asset to any organization where she seeks employment and it is without reservation that I endorse her for any position she seeks. I would highly recommend Dawn to your organization, as I believe she would be a positive addition to your team.

If there is any further information I can provide, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Very truly yours,



Honorable Bethany C. Brown
Associate Justice of the Probate & Family Court

Harbor Committee

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 5:03:29 PM by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Applicant	Date	Boards		Address	Contact	Status
James Fiske Carpenter	5/23/2026	Harbor Committee	CORI Clear	40r Warren ave Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 4	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated

James Fiske Carpenter

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:03 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	James Fiske Carpenter	Harbor Committee	0	CORI Clear
Application Date	5/23/2026			
Expiration Date	5/23/2027			
Board Member	James Fiske Carpenter			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @5/24/2026 12:29 PM ET			

Basic Information

Name
James Fiske Carpenter

Contact Information

Address
40r Warren ave
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
4

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

I am presently on the harbor committee representing the chamber of commerce

Personal / Professional Experience

23 plus years of being a member of the harbor committee

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

I own and operate a oyster farm in Plymouth, I have been working on Plymouth harbor since 1987

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

Harbor committee and conservation commission

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:03 pm



The Plymouth Area
CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

LEARN • CONNECT • SUCCEED

June 2, 2026

Town of Plymouth Select Board
26 Court Street
Plymouth, MA 02360

Subject: Plymouth Harbor Committee

Dear Honorable Members of the Select Board,

On behalf of the Plymouth Area Chamber of Commerce, I am pleased to offer our strong recommendation for the reappointment of Jamie Carpenter as the Chamber of Commerce representative to the Plymouth Harbor Committee.

Jamie, owner of Carpenter Excavating, is an active member of the Plymouth Area Chamber of Commerce and a dedicated supporter of the Plymouth community. Throughout his involvement with the Chamber and numerous community initiatives, he has consistently demonstrated a commitment to the continued success and stewardship of Plymouth's waterfront and maritime resources.

Having already served on the Plymouth Harbor Committee, Jamie has proven to be a valuable and engaged member. His experience, thoughtful perspective, and collaborative approach have contributed meaningfully to the committee's work. In addition, his extensive knowledge of waterfront regulations, maritime issues, and the history of Plymouth Harbor make him a tremendous asset as the committee continues to evaluate projects, provide recommendations, and plan for the future of our harbor.

Jamie's expertise, dedication, and institutional knowledge uniquely position him to continue serving the committee and the community effectively. We are confident that his reappointment will benefit both the Harbor Committee and the Town of Plymouth.

Thank you for your consideration of this recommendation. Should you have any questions or require additional information, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Sincerely,

Amy Naples
Executive Director

100 Armstrong Rd, Ste 204, Plymouth, MA 02360
508.830.1620 • Fax 508.830.1621
info@plymouthchamber.com • www.plymouthchamber.com

Historical Commission

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 5:03:30 PM by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Applicant	Date	Boards		Address	Contact	Status
Peggy MacLachlan Baker	4/16/2026	Historical Commission	CORI Clear	231 Sandwich Street Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 4	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated
Mr. David A Furlow	5/19/2026	Historical Commission	CORI Clear	4126 Rice Blvd. 2 Carver Street Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 3	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated
Douglas Ozelius	5/20/2026	Historical Commission	CORI Clear	545 State Rd Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 6	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated

Peggy MacLachlan Baker

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:03 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	Peggy MacLachlan Baker	Historical Commission	0	CORI Clear
Application Date	4/16/2026			
Expiration Date	4/16/2027			
Board Member	Peggy MacLachlan Baker			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @4/17/2026 11:50 AM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Peggy MacLachlan Baker

Contact Information

Address
231 Sandwich Street
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
4

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

I was appointed to the board earlier this year, and would like to extend my tenure for a full 3-year term. I am currently serving as the Commission's Vice Chair, and am the Commission's representative to the signage committee for the new Route 80 cemetery, as well as documenting the town's bronze historical markers as part of the overall task of documenting all the town's historical resources.

Personal / Professional Experience

As a member of the downtown historical community for the past 35 years, working first for Pilgrim Hall and now for the GSMD, I have first hand knowledge not only of Plymouth's history but how its residents and visitors interact with that history as reflected, particularly, in its downtown area, with its concentration of historic sites.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

I have extensive experience, both professionally and as a volunteer, in documenting, preserving, and celebrating Plymouth's history, as outlined in my resume.

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

I served for several years on the Community Preservation Committee in its first formative years; I also served for several years on the Historic District Commission.

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:03 pm

PEGGY MACLACHLAN BAKER
231 Sandwich Street, Plymouth MA 02360



EDUCATION:

1969 University of Michigan, B.A., Latin, History, Education

1972 University of Michigan, M.A., Latin, History

1979 Wayne State University, M.S., Library Science with specialization in Archives

CURRENT POSITION

2010- : “Thomas Rogers Family” editor, General Society of Mayflower Descendants Silver Books genealogical and historical project.

Pilgrim Thomas Rogers: The First Five Generations, 2nd ed. Vol. 19:1, *Mayflower Families Silver Books*. GSMD, 2013.

Pilgrim Thomas Rogers: Sixth & Seventh Generations. Vol. 19:2, *Mayflower Families Silver Books*. GSMD, 2019.

Pilgrim Thomas Rogers: Sixth & Seventh Generations. Vol. 19:3, *Mayflower Families Silver Books*. GSMD, 2023.

In editing: *Pilgrim Thomas Rogers: Sixth & Seventh Generations*. Vol. 19:4.

EXPERIENCE:

1995-2010 Director & Librarian, Pilgrim Society & Pilgrim Hall Museum, Plymouth, Massachusetts

2010 - Director Emerita, Pilgrim Society & Pilgrim Hall Museum

- Oversaw all aspects of operations, focusing on management of Pilgrim Hall Museum, the oldest continuously-operating museum in the U.S., granted AAM reaccreditation in 1997 and in 2008; annual operating budget of \$400,000+ with 4 full-time and 2 part-time professional staff and 6 part-time Visitor Service staff. *Ex officio* member of all Society committees, including Executive, Development, Finance and Education with primary responsibility for ensuring the smooth functioning of the Board of Trustees, facilitating communication and engagement.
- Responsibilities included: formulating detailed annual budgets and implementing smooth-functioning financials systems with controls, working closely with the Development Director in all aspects of fund-raising including annual appeal, special events, sponsorships, grants and membership with particular emphasis on donor cultivation, developing programs and educational curriculum units, providing reference service for scholars and the public, and writing and lecturing on a wide variety of Pilgrim-related topics.
- Successfully completed (2009) a fully-funded \$4 million expansion & renovation project resulting in reinstallation of the permanent exhibitions and air-conditioning the historic 1824 structure, a new admission and temporary exhibition gallery wing providing universal access, and secure climate-controlled artifact storage. Exercised direct oversight of all aspects of the project, beginning with an NEH planning grant; refined final plans with the chosen exhibit design firm, served as lead writer of exhibit script, partnered with videographers to script a 12-minute introductory video, and collaborated with the project architect in refining designs for the structural expansion and upgrade. Worked closely with the Development Director, speaking at

donor cultivation and appreciation events, approaching major individual donors and foundations, and writing successful NEH and CPC grant proposals.

1991-1994 Curator of Manuscripts & Books, Pilgrim Society, Plymouth, Massachusetts

1986-1990 Library Technician, Henry Ford Museum & Greenfield Village, Michigan

1980-1984 Registrar, Dearborn Historical Museum, Michigan

PROFESSIONAL MEMBERSHIPS & HONORS:

Elected Fellow, Massachusetts Historical Society.

Elected Member, Colonial Society of Massachusetts.

Recipient, Katharine F. Little Distinguished Mayflower Scholarship Award, Pennsylvania Society of Mayflower Descendants, 2008.

Recipient, Honorary Life Membership, Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, 2011.

Recipient [with James W. Baker], Local Advocacy Award, Vernacular Architecture Forum, 2023.

Recipient, Pilgrim Academic Research Award, General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 2023.

Recipient, Honorary Life Membership, National Society of Old Plymouth Colony Descendants, 2025.

SELECT PUBLICATIONS

1. "It came on the Mayflower (Mayflower I, that is)!" *Mayflower Quarterly*, March 2007 (included in *MQ Diamond Jubilee*, 2012).
2. "Matters of life and death." *Mayflower Quarterly*, September 2007.
3. "Consider Howland." *The Howland Quarterly*, October 2008.
4. "The Family Robinson: A Separatist story." *Mayflower Quarterly*, December 2008 (included in *MQ Diamond Jubilee*, 2012).
5. "Searching for the promised land: The travels and travails of Richard Clyfton." *Mayflower Quarterly*, March 2009.
6. "Tiptoe through the tulips at Pilgrim Hall Museum." *Mayflower Quarterly*, June 2009 (included in *MQ Diamond Jubilee*, 2012).
7. "The Mayflower children." *Mayflower Quarterly*, September 2010.
8. "Vignettes from the Rogers family: A taste of honey." *The Compact* (Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants), June 2011; reprinted in *Mayflower Quarterly*, June 2013, and *The Bee Line* (Maine State Beekeepers Association).
9. "Tribute: Rev. Dr. Peter Gomes" [with James W. Baker]. *Mayflower Quarterly*, June 2011.
10. "William Brewster and the road not taken." *Mayflower Quarterly*, September 2011.
11. "Howlands on the Hill." *The Howland Quarterly*, March 2012.
12. "Exploring the heart of Historic Plymouth" and "Mayflower gravestones on Burial Hill: a chronological sampling." *Mayflower Quarterly*, March 2012.
13. "Vignettes from the Rogers family: 'Warned out of town.'" *Mayflower Quarterly*, June 2012.
14. "Plymouth Rock: A history mystery." *Mayflower Quarterly*, March 2013.
15. "Mayflower spirits on Plymouth's Burial Hill." *Mayflower Quarterly*, September 2013.
16. "Those Carpenter girls!" *Mayflower Quarterly*, December 2013.
17. "Vignettes from the Rogers family: From Cape Cod to Nova Scotia (there and back again)." *Mayflower Quarterly*, March 2014.
18. "Priscilla's choice." *The Compact* (Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants), Summer 2014.
19. "Strange saints and saintly strangers: The cosmopolitan Cookes." *Mayflower Quarterly*, September 2014.
20. "The Plymouth Colony patents." *Mayflower Quarterly*, September 2014.
21. "A 'touch of purple.'" *Mayflower Quarterly*, March 2015.
22. "Pilgrims, angels, and Plymouth's Burial Hill." *Mayflower Quarterly*, March 2015.
23. "Vignettes from the Rogers family: One woman's wardrobe." *Mayflower Quarterly*, September 2015.
24. "The Cape Cod-Cambridge connection." *American Ancestors*, Vol. 18 No. 1, Spring 2017.
25. "Josiah Winslow, Harvard man." *Mayflower Journal*, Vol. 3 No. 1, Spring 2018.
26. "Two John Davises, 6th and 7th generation descendants of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers" [with Edward J. Chesnik]. *Mayflower Descendant*, Vol. 66: No. 2, Summer 2018.
27. "Healers on Burial Hill: Medicine in colonial Plymouth." *Mayflower Quarterly*, June 2019.
28. "The tangled web of church and state: A Rogers family vignette." *Mayflower Quarterly*, September 2019.
29. "The adventuresome William Collier." *Duxbury, Our Pilgrim Story: A 2020 Perspective*. Duxbury 2020 Inc., 2020.
30. "Sarah and Elizabeth Collier: Making a mark in Plymouth Colony." *Mayflower Quarterly*, September 2020.
31. "Tracking the elusive Totmans" [with David Jay Webber]. *Mayflower Quarterly*, Spring 2021.
32. "The Marston sisters: Coming 'home' to Plymouth." *Mayflower Quarterly*, Summer 2021.
33. "The tangled tale of the 'Brewster Teapot'." *Mayflower Quarterly*, Summer 2022.
34. "Mary Churchill of Plymouth Colony: Hiding in Plain Sight." *Mayflower Quarterly*, Summer 2023.
35. "The enslaved people of eighteenth-century Plymouth, Massachusetts." *American Ancestors*, Vol. 24 No. 3, Fall 2023.
36. "Tales from the Sixth Generation." *Mayflower Quarterly*, Winter 2023.
37. "Remember, Remember 20 September!" 20 September 2024: The 250th anniversary of the "Plymouth Tea Party." *Mayflower Quarterly*, Spring 2024.
38. "Intersecting Histories: New Plymouth/New Netherland." *Mayflower Quarterly*, Fall 2024.
39. "Liberty, Loyalty & Local Politics: The Howlands of Revolutionary Plymouth." *Mayflower Quarterly*, Winter 2024.

40. “Mercy Otis Warren: The Evolution of a Revolutionary (Part One).” *Mayflower Quarterly*, Spring 2025; and “Mercy Otis Warren: The Evolution of a Revolutionary (Part Two).” *Mayflower Quarterly*, Summer 2025.

Mr. David A Furlow

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:03 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	Mr. David A Furlow	Historical Commission	0	CORI Clear
Application Date	5/19/2026			
Expiration Date	5/19/2027			
Board Member	David Allan Furlow			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @5/19/2026 1:54 PM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Mr. David A Furlow

Contact Information

Address
4126 Rice Blvd.
2 Carver Street
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
3

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

I wish to help preserve Plymouth's historical records, architecture, and archaeology, while making Plymouth's history readily accessible to the public, not-for-profit organizations, and citizen of the town.

Personal / Professional Experience

I bring knowledge of Plymouth, Atlantic, and Anglo-American history, architecture, and law including 42 years as a trial and appellate lawyer handling state and federal matters, including U.S. Supreme Court representations, since 1984. In Plymouth, I have owned the historic Captain Isaac Doten house at 2 Carver Street since 2018. I have served as a Pilgrim Hall trustee since 2019. I have helped bring the Council for Northeast Historical Archaeology's Annual Meeting to Plymouth in 2022-- a conference I participated in by presenting examples of Plymouth's archaeology and contributions to American history. I bring to Plymouth links to other national organizations including the Jamestowne Society, Jamestowne Rediscovery, the Society for Historical Archaeology, the Council for Northeastern Historical Archaeology, the Baronial Order of Magna Carta, and the Texas Supreme Court Historical Society, all of which help bring context to Plymouth's history of law, constitutionalism, and commerce.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

I've been a licensed Texas attorney with a Juris Doctorate since 1984. I acted as a board-certified civil appellate specialist recognized by the Texas Board of Legal Specialization from 1989 through 2025. I participated in and assisted in the General Society of Mayflower Descendants fundraising program that raised \$5 million for work on Plymouth's National Memorial Meetinghouse from 2023 through 2026, during which time I met people interested in Plymouth history in 22 states and in Washington, D.C. I helped organize and implement a civics-focused educational program, "Teaching Texas," that has been instrumental in instructing over 20,000 Texas 7th Grade students about civics, constitutionalism, and the rule of law over the past decade; that program has included fundraising to commission authors to write four books and educational PowerPoint programs that teams of volunteer lawyers and judges have used to teach classes in Texas during the past decade; many of those same lessons can be used to teach the history of Plymouth in Massachusetts and around the country. I organized the Journal of the Texas Supreme Court Historical Society in 2011, served as its Executive Editor for a decade, and continue to serve as its Emeritus Editor today, giving me a broad background in Anglo-American and Hispanic law and history that has application in Plymouth. I organized Pilgrim Hall fundraising efforts that resulted in the publication at Powderhorn Press of James W. "Jim" Baker's 2020 book PLYMOUTH ROCK'S OWN STORY. I have presented PowerPoint lectures about Plymouth legal, constitutional, and economic history, women's history, and archaeology at Pilgrim Hall, the Massachusetts Historical Society, the New England Historic and Genealogical Society, the Duxbury Rural & Historical Society, the Alden Kindred at the Alden House in Duxbury, and the Winslow House in Marshfield. I have presented Plymouth-related archaeological PowerPoint programs at Society for Historical Archaeology Annual Meetings in Philadelphia, Baltimore, and Lisbon. I have published chapters about Plymouth Colony residents Isaac Allerton and Thomas Willett in the late Dr. Jeremy Bangs' book INTELLECTUAL BAGGAGE: THE PILGRIMS AND PLYMOUTH COLONY, IDEAS OF INFLUENCE (Leiden American Pilgrim Museum, 2020). I have participated in the filming of five GSMD YouTube videos about Plymouth's history, including a portrayal of Governor Thomas Prince in a forthcoming GSMD video about the 1638 Arthur Peach Murder trial. I served as an on-screen expert in two History Channel documentaries and acted as an historical script-consultant in both. I regularly participate in educational activities in and around Plymouth.

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

I have had the honor and privilege of serving as an Alternate Commissioner on the Plymouth Historical Commission from December 2025 through May 2026.

Is there anything else you would like for us to know?

I believe that many important stories about Plymouth's history, archaeology, and diverse people--Natives, Pilgrims, enslaved people, and immigrants--have not reached the audience they deserve, both in Plymouth and beyond. I will work to ensure that Plymouth's accomplishments receive the attention outside of Plymouth that they deserve.

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:03 pm

DAVID A. FURLOW

THE LAW OFFICE OF DAVID A. FURLOW, P.C.
4126 Rice Blvd., Houston, Tx. 77002
2 Carver St., Plymouth, Ma. 02360



Journal of the Texas Supreme Court Historical Society, winner of an *American Association for State and Local History Annual Meeting Excellence in History Award* (2019); Co-Founder (2011); Executive Editor (2011-2020), Emeritus Editor (2020-present); Social Media Chair (2020-present).

Texas Supreme Court Historical Society, Board of Trustees (2011-2024); Fellow (2024); Chair, Social Media Committee (2020-2025).

Texas Monthly Superlawyers (2004-2024).

Trustee, Jamestowne Society (elected to a 2024-2027 term).

Trustee, Pilgrim Hall Board of Trustees (2018-2024; elected to a 2024-2027 term).

Surety/Trustee, Baronial Order of Magna Charta (elected to a 2025-2027 term).

President, Houston Philosophical Society (2018-2019); Vice-President (2017-2018); Director (2012-2021), Membership Chair (2022-2023).

Elected Member & Life-Member, Colonial Society of Massachusetts.

Winner, NSDAR *Historic Preservation Award* (2020) (for preserving the year 1747 Isaac Doten House in downtown Plymouth, Ma.).

BOOKS AND BOOK CHAPTERS

- Co-author with Lisa Pennington, *The Odyssey of Isaac Allerton, Rebel Pilgrim* (in production).
- Chapter-author, *Monuments to Famous Women*, Society for Historical Archaeology (in production).
- Chapter-Author, “Thank You for Smoking: The Archaeological Legacy of Eduard Byrd’s Tobacco Pipes in New Netherland and Beyond,” Chapter 22 in Craig Lukezic and John McCarthy, editors, *The Archaeology of New Netherland: A World Made by Trade* (Gainesville, Fla.: University of Florida Press, 2021).
- Chapter-Author, “Start spreadin’ the news—about Pilgrim Thomas Willett, the first mayor of New York,” in Jeremy Dupertuis Bangs, *Intellectual Baggage: The Pilgrims and Plymouth Colony—Ideas of Influence* (Leiden, Netherlands: Leiden American Pilgrim Museum, 2020), 117-140.

- Chapter-Author, “Books defined the life of Isaac Allerton, Founder of American Commerce,” in Jeremy Dupertuis Bangs, *Intellectual Baggage: The Pilgrims and Plymouth Colony—Ideas of Influence* (Leiden, Netherlands: Leiden American Pilgrim Museum, 2020), 83-116.
- Chapter-author, “The Enigmatic Isaac Allerton: A Mariner, Merchant, Burgher, Attorney and Diplomat of New Netherland,” in Margriet Lacy; Charles Gehring, and Jenneke Oosterhoff, eds., *From De Halve Maen to KLM: 400 Years of Dutch-American Exchange* (Münster: Am. Assn. of Netherlandish Studies, Nodus Publikationen, 2008), 105-118.
- Researcher employed by Dr. Jack Levy, *War in the Modern Great Power System, 1495-1975* (Lexington, Ky.: University Press of Kentucky, 1983).

FUNDRAISING CAMPAIGNS TO PRESERVE AND DISSEMINATE HISTORY

- Homeowner and trustee-participant, Pilgrim Hall Holiday Home Tour, as owner of the year 1747 Isaac Doten House at 2 Carver Street (Dec. 7, 2024).
- Principle outside catalyst-fundraiser for Pilgrim Hall Museum’s publication of James W. Baker’s *Plymouth Rock’s Own Story* (Plymouth: Pilgrim Hall Museum, Powder Horn Press, 2020), <https://pilgrimhallmuseum.mypinnaclecart.com/books/plymouth-rocks-own-story/>.
- Catalyst-fundraiser for the General Society of Mayflower Descendants’ National Pilgrim Memorial Meetinghouse Project, <https://themayflowersociety.org/give/the-mayflower-meetinghouse-project/>
- Catalyst and fundraiser for the Texas State Historical Association’s Annual, \$2,500 Larry McNeill Fellowship in Texas Legal History in collaboration with the Texas Supreme Court Historical Society (2019-present), <https://www.tshaonline.org/awards/larry-mcneill-research-fellowship-in-texas-legal-history>.

HISTORICAL AND ARCHAEOLOGICAL PRESENTATIONS

- “Magna Carta Comes to America,” Baronial Order of Magna Charta (Richmond, Va.: Baronial Order of Magna Charta Annual Meeting: October 18, 2025).
- Panel-Program Organizer, Texas Supreme Court Historical Society Panel Program: *The Thrill of Victory and the Agony of Defeat: The History of Sports Law in Texas* (Houston: Texas State Historical Society Annual Meeting, February 28, 2025).
- Speaker, “The Odyssey of Isaac Allerton, Rebel Pilgrim,” *General Society of Mayflower Descendants* (Asheville, N.C.: GBOA Meeting: Sept. 7, 2024).
- Co-Speaker, “1799: A Year of Wonders,” *Colonial Dames of America* and *Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of New York* (Manhattan: April 26, 2024, honoring the 225th anniversary of the historic Mount Vernon & Garden, founded in 1799).
- Panel-Program Organizer, Texas Supreme Court Historical Society Panel Program: *Charting Constitutions and Taming Texas* (College Station: Texas State Historical Society Annual Meeting, March 1, 2024).

- Speaker, ““A Rascal and a Horned Devil”: Anthony the Turk of Salee, New Amsterdam’s Most Fearsome Forgotten Founder” (Manhattan: Colonial Dames of America Mount Vernon Museum and Garden Nov. 8, 2023).
- Speaker, “The Odyssey of Isaac Allerton: Rebel Pilgrim,” *American Ancestors/New England Historical Genealogical Society* (Oct. 5, 2023 on-line program, 643 attendees).
- Speaker, “The Legal Origins of Sam Houston’s 1833 Constitution for the Mexican State of Texas,” sponsor and panelist on a program examining the history of the Mexican twin-state of Coahuila and Texas and focusing on John Adams’ Massachusetts Constitution of 1780, at the Texas State Historical Association Annual Meeting (El Paso: Marriott El Paso Del Norte Conference Hotel: March 3, 2023).
- Commentator and Panel-Program Organizer, Texas Supreme Court Historical Society “Advancing the Rule of Law along Contested Frontiers,” Texas State Historical Association Annual Meeting (El Paso: Marriott El Paso Del Norte Conference Hotel: March 3, 2023).
- Speaker, “Warrior Queen and Sacred Goddess: The Name Boudicca, ‘Victorious Woman,’ in Iberia, Gallia, Britannia & Germania,” *Monuments and Statues to Women: Arrival of a Historical Reckoning of Memory & Commemoration* panel-program, Society for Historical Archaeology Annual Meeting (Lisbon/Lisboa, Portugal, Jan. 5, 2023).
- Speaker, “The East Bergholt *Mayflower* Pilgrims: Isaac & Sarah Allerton and Elizabeth Barker (Winslow),” East Bergholt Fundraiser for St. Mary the Virgin Church (Lambe School: East Bergholt, Suffolk, England: Dec. 14, 2022).
- Speaker, “Sam Houston, the Scots Irish Way of War, and Victory at San Jacinto,” *San Jacinto Battlefield Museum: History under the Star* (San Jacinto Battlefield Museum: Nov. 19, 2022).
- Speaker, “Commerce Unearthed: Artifacts from 48 Years of Excavations at the Allerton / Prence / Cushman Farmhouse (1629-1692) in Kingston, Mass.,” *Council for Northeastern Historical Archaeology 2022 Annual Meeting* (Plymouth, Ma.: 1620 Hotel, Nov. 6, 2022).
- Speaker, “Isaac Allerton in Manhattan: From *Mayflower* Pilgrim to Magistrate, Mediator, and Merchant,” *Pilgrim Hall: The Museum of Pilgrim Possessions* (Plymouth, Ma.: Pilgrim Hall, Nov. 2, 2022).
- Speaker, “Captain Isaac Doten’s House in Plymouth: History, Genealogy, & Archaeology,” *National Society of Daughters of the American Revolution, Dripping Springs Chapter* (Dripping Springs, Tx.: Sept. 18, 2022).
- Co-Speaker, with Lisa H. Pennington, “Amasa Turner: Forgotten Founder and Early Surveyor of Wimberley, Texas,” *Wimberley Institute of Cultures* (Wimberley, Tx.: March 21, 2022).
- Commentator/Panel-Program Organizer, “We Stand on Their Shoulders: The Lives and Legacies of Texas’ Earliest Black Lawyers,” Texas State Historical Association Annual Meeting (Austin: AT&T Center, Feb. 26, 2022, 10:30 a.m.).
- Speaker, “Pipe-Maker Edward Bird’s Archaeological Legacy along the Delaware River,” *Society for Historical Archaeology 2022 Annual Meeting* (Philadelphia Hilton Hotel: Jan. 6, 2022).

- Speaker, “Women, cattle, and the archaeology of the New England dairy,” *Alden Kindred Symposium* (Duxbury, Ma.: Oct. 29, 2021).
- Speaker, “Got Milk? Pilgrim Women and New England’s Dairy,” *Society of Rice University Women* (Rice University, Houston, Tx.: Feb. 3, 2020).
- Co-Speaker, “Did Pilgrim Women Save New England’s Economy?” *Vermont Society of New England Mayflower Descendants* (Burlington, Vt.: Oct. 26, 2019).
- Co-Speaker, “Isaac Allerton: Mayflower, Magistrate, Merchant,” *Massachusetts Historical Society* (Boston, Ma.: July 2, 2019).
- Speaker, “1619: The 400th Anniversary of the First Virginia General Assembly Meeting,” *Jamestowne Society, Houston Chapter* (Houston, Tx.: May 4, 2019).
- Speaker, “Hidden Figures in U.S. History: Isaac Allerton,” *Duxbury Rural and Historical Society, Bradford House Symposium* (Duxbury, Ma.: March 23, 2019).
- Speaker, “America’s Original Constitution: The MAYFLOWER COMPACT,” *Old Colony Club* (Old Colony Club, Plymouth, Ma.: Dec. 22, 2018).
- Co-Chair and Speaker, “Great War Commemoration: The 100th Anniversary of the Armistice,” Special Session of the Texas Supreme Court and the Texas Supreme Court Historical Society (Nov. 14, 2018), YouTube, <https://youtu.be/RBrvyBXcGSI> (1 hour, 20 minutes); *Great War Commemoration* (Fall 2018) issue, *Texas Supreme Court Historical Society Journal*, <https://texascourthistory.org/Content/Newsletters/TSCHS%20Fall%202018%20for%20WEB.pdf>
- Speaker, “The MAYFLOWER COMPACT: America’s First Constitution,” *General Society of Mayflower Descendants Annual Meeting, 1620 Club* (Chicago, Ill.: Sept. 9, 2018).
- Speaker, “Clarence Darrow Award 2018: Scenes from a Life,” *Democratic Lawyers of Harris County Juneteenth CLE Program* (Warwick Hotel, Houston, Tx.: March 22, 2018).
- Speaker, “New Sweden, Edward Bird, and the Archaeology of Early Trans-Atlantic Capitalism,” for the *Kalmar Nyckel Panel, 375th Anniversary of New Sweden Conf., Council on Northeastern Historical Archaeology* (Newark, Del.: November 6, 2013).
- Speaker, “Compact Day Speech: The Pilgrim Written in Bone Archaeology Project,” *General Society of Mayflower Descendants, Central Tex. Chapter* (Austin: Nov. 2, 2013).
- Speaker, “Alliance Politics and Kieft’s War,” *Mashantucket Pequot Indian Museum Conference on Seventeenth Century War, Diplomacy and Society* (Pequot, Ct.: Oct. 18, 2013).
- Speaker, “Thank You for Smoking: The Archaeology of Edward Byrd’s Dutch Tobacco Pipes in New Sweden,” *New Sweden Colony Panel, Annual Meeting of the Society of Historical Archaeology* (Baltimore, Md.: Jan. 6, 2012).
- Speaker, “Ten Myths and Legends of Texas Law,” *Tarrant County Bar Association* (April 2012).
- Speaker, “The Archaeological Footprint of the Mid-Seventeenth Century Dutch and Swedes in the Delaware River Valley,” *New Netherland Institute Seminar* (New Castle, Del.: Sept. 16, 2011).

- Speaker, “The Great Battle of the Severn at Annapolis, Maryland, March 25, 1655: The Origins of England’s Catholic Colony, Oliver Cromwell, and Religious Toleration,” *Gulf Coast Naval Academy Alumni Ass’n* (Houston: April 1, 2011).
- Speaker, “Edward Bird, Jamestown, and the Mid-Seventeenth Century Dutch Tobacco Pipe Trade,” 2010 Jamestown Archaeology Conference (Williamsburg, Va.: Nov. 10, 2010).
- Speaker, “Ten Legends of Texas Law,” TEXAS ASSOCIATION OF CERTIFIED TRIAL & APPELLATE SPECIALISTS (Houston, Tx.: Sept. 16, 2010).
- Speaker, “From Forts to Courts: The Transition from the Law of Force to the Force of Law along the Colonial Delaware,” Early Colonial Delaware Valley Archaeological Symposium (New Castle Courthouse Museum, New Castle, Del.: May 8, 2010).
- Speaker, “Historical Origins of American Appellate and Constitutional Law” (19th Ann. Conf. on State and Federal Appeals, Univ. of Texas School of Law, Austin, Tx.: June 4-5, 2009), <http://www.tklaw.com/resources/documents/707254e8-22af-47c4-a2e1-b5635aecadf-000.pdf>.
- Speaker, “How to Find Needles in a Haystack - Contemporary Accounts of 17th Century Goods Traded on the Delaware,” *Early Colonial Archaeology of the Delaware Valley: A Symposium* (New Castle Court House Museum, Del.: May 9, 2009).
- Speaker, “A Thanksgiving Feast—The Historical Origins of American Trial and Appellate Law,” *Houston Bar Association, Appellate Section* (Houston, Tx. Nov. 20, 2008).
- Speaker, “Isaac Allerton, Merchant, Edward Bird, Pipemaker, and the Tobacco Trade along the Delaware,” *The 17th Century in the Delaware Valley Archaeological Symposium* (New Castle Courthouse Museum, New Castle, Del.: May 10, 2008).
- Speaker, “Victory or Death: Boudicca's Rebellion Against Rome,” Houston Philosophical Society (Cohen House, Rice University, Houston, Tx.: Feb. 21, 2008).
- Speaker, “The Evolving Identity of Isaac Allerton: An Entrepreneur of the South Delaware River,” *Pennsylvania Historical Society, Extreme Makeovers: Histories of Self-Fashioning in the Mid-Atlantic Symposium* (Pennsylvania Historical Society, Philadelphia, Pa.: Nov. 4, 2006).
- Speaker, “The Enigmatic Isaac Allerton: A Mariner, Merchant, Burgher, Attorney and Diplomat of New Netherland,” *From De Halve Maen to KLM: 400 Years of Dutch-American Exchange Symposium* (Albany, N.Y.: New Netherland Institute, June 10, 2006).

HISTORICAL AND ARCHAEOLOGICAL ARTICLES IN JOURNALS

- Book Review, “James W. Baker’s *Mayflower Meetinghouse: A History and Guidebook*,” *Mayflower Quarterly*, 90, 2 (Summer 2024): 26.
- Author & Photographer, “The Society’s *Charting Constitutions and Taming Texas* Rocked the Aggies at TSHA’s 2024 Meeting,” *Journal of the Texas Supreme Court Historical Society*, 13, 3 (Spring 2024): 43-47, https://www.texascourthistory.org/Content/Newsletters//TSCHS%20Spring%202024_final.pdf.

- Author & Photographer, “And the Larry McNeill Research Fellowship in Texas Legal History goes to Michael Banerjee,” *Journal of the Texas Supreme Court Historical Society*, 13, 3 (Spring 2024): 48-49,
https://www.texascourthistory.org/Content/Newsletters//TSCHS%20Spring%202024_final.pdf
- Author, “Charting Constitutions and Taming Texas at the 2024 TSHA Annual Meeting,” *Journal of the Texas Supreme Court Historical Society*, 13, 2 (Winter 2024): 63-66,
https://www.texascourthistory.org/Content/Newsletters//TSCHS%20Winter%202024_2.pdf
- Author, “Dr. Jeremy Bangs, Pilgrim Scholar: *In Memoriam*,” *Mayflower Quarterly*, 89, 4 (Winter 2023): 20-21.
- Author, “Voila! The Society Goes International,” *Journal of the Texas Supreme Court Historical Society*, 12, 2 (Winter 2023): 76-83,
[https://www.texascourthistory.org/Content/Newsletters//TSCHS%20Winter%202023%20\(1\)1.pdf](https://www.texascourthistory.org/Content/Newsletters//TSCHS%20Winter%202023%20(1)1.pdf)
- Author, “Save the Date: March 2-4, 2023, to see the Society at the TSHA Annual Meeting,” *Journal of the Texas Supreme Court Historical Society*, 12, 2 (Winter 2023): 66-72,
[https://www.texascourthistory.org/Content/Newsletters//TSCHS%20Winter%202023%20\(1\)1.pdf](https://www.texascourthistory.org/Content/Newsletters//TSCHS%20Winter%202023%20(1)1.pdf)
- Author, “The Society Zoomed out of Covid in Galveston,” *Journal of the Texas Supreme Court Historical Society*, 11, 4 (Summer 2022): 69-73,
[texascourthistory.org/Content/Newsletters//TSCHS-Summer-2022.pdf](https://www.texascourthistory.org/Content/Newsletters//TSCHS-Summer-2022.pdf)
- Reviewer, “Tobey Pearl—*Terror to the Wicked: America’s First Trial by Jury that Ended a War and Helped Form a Nation*,” *Mayflower Quarterly*, 87, 2 (Summer 2021): 40-41.
- Author, “Jim Baker, *Made in America*, and the Spirit of Plymouth” *Mayflower Quarterly*, 87, 1 (Spring 2021): 10-12.
- Reviewer, “Giving Thanks, 400 Years Later: Pilgrim Legacies that Shaped Texas,” *Journal of the Texas Supreme Court Historical Society*, 10, 3 (Spring 2021): 72-78,
<https://www.texascourthistory.org/Content/Newsletters//TSCHS%20Spring%202021%206-21-21.pdf>
- Author, “Call for Applications: The 2022 Larry McNeill Research Fellowship in Texas Legal History,” *Journal of the Texas Supreme Court Historical Society*, 10, 3 (Spring 2021): 79,
<https://www.texascourthistory.org/Content/Newsletters//TSCHS%20Spring%202021%206-21-21.pdf>
- Author, “An Exceptional Supreme Court History and Current Practice Symposium,” *Journal of the Texas Supreme Court Historical Society*, 10, 3 (Spring 2021): 80-86,
<https://www.texascourthistory.org/Content/Newsletters//TSCHS%20Spring%202021%206-21-21.pdf>
- Author, “The Society Went Virtual at TSHA’s 125th Annual Meeting to Examine “Account-Ability in Court, From Slavery to Scandal,” *Journal of the Texas Supreme Court Historical Society*, 10, 3 (Spring 2021): 88-95,

<https://www.texascourthistory.org/Content/Newsletters//TSCHS%20Spring%202021%206-21-21.pdf/>

- Author, “TSHA Annual Meeting 2021,” *Journal of the Texas Supreme Court Historical Society*, 10, 2 (Winter 2021): 62-64, <https://www.texascourthistory.org/Content/Newsletters//TSCHS-Winter-2021-202103091.pdf>.
- Author, “Review: James W. Baker’s *Plymouth Rock’s Own Story* (Plymouth: Pilgrim Hall Museum, Powder Horn Press, 2020),” *Mayflower Quarterly*, 86, 4 (Winter 2020): 86.
- Co-Author, with Elizabeth Pennington Furlow, “Hortense Sparks Ward: A Trail-Blazer for Equality and Suffrage,” *Houston Lawyer* (Nov. 2020): 20, https://issuu.com/leosur/docs/thl_novdec20?fr=sOTU4ZD11MTU2NDE.
- Author, “Hortense Sparks Ward: Texas Suffragist,” *Texas Historical Foundation* blog (pub. Sept. 10, 2020), https://texashistoricalfoundation.org/hortense-sparks-ward-texas-suffragist/?fbclid=IwAR2NgIWMzCfPb6SJ7f08foAHUUxraoKXiXjr7XBPqu_EEfoVx2rf9GCTOqM.
- Co-Author, with Marilyn P. Duncan, “History Lesson: The Texas Supreme Court Historical Society sets the record straight,” *Texas Bar Journal*, 83, 6 (June 2020): 386-87, <https://www.texasbar.com/AM/Template.cfm?Section=articles&Template=/CM/HTMLDisplay.cfm&ContentID=50307>.
- Author, “New England Roots Run Deep in Texas: A 400th Anniversary Salute, Part 3,” *Journal of the Texas Supreme Court Historical Society*, 9, 4 (Summer 2020): 29-47, https://www.texascourthistory.org/Content/Newsletters//TSCHS_Summer_2020.pdf
- Author, “New England Roots Run Deep in Texas: A 400th Anniversary Salute, Part 2,” *Journal of the Texas Supreme Court Historical Society*, 9, 3 (Spring 2020): 27-57, https://www.texascourthistory.org/Content/Newsletters//TSCHS_Spring_2020.pdf.
- Author, “New England Roots Run Deep in Texas: A 400th Anniversary Salute, Part 1,” *Journal of the Texas Supreme Court Historical Society*, 9, 2 (Winter 2020): 22-45, <https://www.texascourthistory.org/Content/Newsletters//TSCHS%20Winter%202020.pdf>.
- Author, “Over Here and Over There: Honoring Texas Great War Veterans,” *Journal of the Texas Supreme Court Historical Society*, 8, 1 (Fall 2018): 12-18 <https://www.texascourthistory.org/Content/Newsletters//TSCHS%20Fall%202018%20for%20WEB.pdf> (overview introduction to biographical essays).
- Author, “Bartholomew Allerton: A Witness to the English Civil War Part II: A Minister to Bramfield, Suffolk, 1644-1658,” *Mayflower Journal*, 3, 1 (Spring 2018): 24-50.
- Author, “Bartholomew Allerton: A Witness to the English Civil War Part I:,” *Mayflower Journal*, 3, 2 (Fall 2018): 63-79.
- Author, “Contributions of African-American Judges: From 1641 to Today, from Maryland to Texas,” *Journal of the Texas Supreme Court Historical Society*, 7, 4 (Summer 2018): 10-19, <https://www.texascourthistory.org/Content/Newsletters//TSCHS%20Summer%202018.pdf> (focusing on the biography of Matthias de Souza, first elected African American magistrate, in a Special Issue devoted to the history of African American judges and justices in America).

- Author, “Saving and Savoring San Antonio’s 300-Year History,” *Journal of the Texas Supreme Court Historical Society*, 7, 4 (Summer 2018): 117-120
<https://www.texascourthistory.org/Content/Newsletters//TSCHS%20Summer%202018.pdf>.
- Author, “The Archeology of a Warrior Queen’s Sacred Name: *Boudicca*,” *Journal of the Houston Archaeological Society*, 138 (2018): 79-96 (examining the Celtic, Germanic, and Indo-European linguistic origins and archaeology of the sacred name of the British woman who led the Boudiccan Revolt against Rome in 60/61 A.D./C.E., in a special issue dedicated to Roman and Etruscan archaeology).
- Author, “Ralph Allerton, a Marian Martyr burned in London for refusing to renounce his Protestant Faith,” *Pilgrim Isaac Allerton Society Journal*, 6, 1 (Spring 2018): 23-32.
- Author, “Texas Law and Courts in the Victorian Age: Executive Editor’s Page,” *Journal of the Texas Supreme Court Historical Society*, 7, 3 (Spring 2018): 9-25
<https://www.texascourthistory.org/Content/Newsletters//TSCHS%20Journal%20Spring%202018.pdf> (INTRODUCTORY ESSAY IN A SPECIAL ISSUE DEVOTED TO AN EXPLORATION OF THE INTERNATIONAL COTTON BUSINESS, SLAVERY, AND CULTURES IN VICTORIAN AGE TEXAS).
- Author, “Laying Down the Law at the 2018 TSHA Annual Meeting,” *Journal of the Texas Supreme Court Historical Society*, 7, 3 (Spring 2018): 116-118,
<https://www.texascourthistory.org/Content/Newsletters//TSCHS%20Journal%20Spring%202018.pdf> (summary overview of the Texas Supreme Court Historical Society’s panel presentation at the Texas State Historical Association’s 2018 Annual Meeting).
- Author, “The Theater of the Real,” *Journal of the Texas Supreme Court Historical Society*, 7, 2 (Winter 2018): 13-17,
<https://www.texascourthistory.org/Content/Newsletters//Journal%20Winter%202018%20Vol%207%20No%202.pdf> (summary of a special issue devoted to 19th century law in Texas).
- Author, “Celebrating Houston’s Appellate History,” *Journal of the Texas Supreme Court Historical Society*, 7, 2 (Winter 2018): 57-60,
<https://www.texascourthistory.org/Content/Newsletters//Journal%20Winter%202018%20Vol%207%20No%202.pdf>.
- Author, “When Cold Spring Water Becomes Legal Hot Water,” *Journal of the Texas Supreme Court Historical Society*, 7, 1 (Fall 2017): 8-11,
https://www.texascourthistory.org/Content/Newsletters//TCHS%20Journal%20Vol_7%20No_1_final.pdf (summary overview of an issue devoted to the development of water law in Texas).
- Author, “Sharing Judicial Civics Lessons with Fellow Legal History Professionals,” *Journal of the Texas Supreme Court Historical Society*, 7, 1 (Fall 2017): 80-84,
https://www.texascourthistory.org/Content/Newsletters//TCHS%20Journal%20Vol_7%20No_1_final.pdf (reporting on the Texas Supreme Court Historical Society’s participation in the American Association for State and Local History Annual Meeting in Austin).

- Reviewer, “Bexar County, Texas, District Court Minutes 1838-1848,” *Journal of the Texas Supreme Court Historical Society*, 7, 1 (Fall 2017): 88-91, https://www.texascourthistory.org/Content/Newsletters//TSCHS%20Journal%20Vol_7%20No_1_final.pdf.
- Author, “Remembering Rip-Roaring Rip Ford—and the Origins of TSHA Scholarship,” *Journal of the Texas Supreme Court Historical Society* 6, 4 (Summer 2017): 9-17, <https://www.texascourthistory.org/Content/Newsletters//TSCHS%20Summer%202017%20Vol%206%20No%204.pdf>, 2 (Spring 2017): 5-13.
- Author, “The Lone Star Republic’s Supreme Court Wove the Fabric of Texas Law from the Threads of Three Competing Legal Traditions,” *Journal of the Texas Supreme Court Historical Society*, 3, 4 (Summer 2014): 27-34, <http://www.texascourthistory.org/>
- Author, “‘Murder and Mayhem’ Program Earns High Marks at the Texas State Historical Association’s 2014 Annual Meeting,” *Journal of the Texas Supreme Court Historical Society*, 3, 4 (Summer 2014): 58-60, <http://www.texascourthistory.org/>
- Author, “The First Civil Courts in Houston,” *Houston Bar Association Appellate Newsletter* (June 2014), <http://www.hbaappellatelawyer.org/2014/06/the-first-civil-courts-in-houston.html> (March 24, 2014).
- Author, “The Confederacy’s Collapse, Juneteenth, and Houston’s Post Civil War Reconstruction,” *Houston Bar Association Appellate Newsletter* (March 2014), <http://www.hbaappellatelawyer.org/2014/03/the-confederacys-collapse-juneteenth.html> (March 24, 2014).
- Author, “Reborn on the Bayou: *Magna Carta* and English Common Law Return to Texas,” *Houston Bar Association Appellate Newsletter* (March 2014), <http://www.hbaappellatelawyer.org/2013/12/reborn-on-bayou-magna-carta-and-english.html> (Dec. 15, 2013).
- Author, “Taking the Law into their Own Hands: Hortense Sparks Ward, Alice S. Tiernan, and the Struggle for Women’s Rights in the 1910 Harris County Courthouse,” *Houston Bar Ass’n Appellate Lawyer* (Sept. 2013), <http://www.hbaappellatelawyer.org/2013/09/taking-law-into-their-own-hands.html>.
- Author, “The Continuing Influence of Castilian Law on Texas and the Texas Supreme Court, Part III: 1845 to the Present—The Castilian Law Heritage Today,” *Journal of the Texas Supreme Court Historical Society*, 2, 1 (Fall 2012): 7-12, http://www.texascourthistory.org/documents/TSCHS_Journal_Fall2012.pdf.
- Co-Author, “Tracing the Archaeological Footprints of the Dutch and Swedes in the Seventeenth-Century Delaware River Valley,” *De Halve Maen, Journal of the Holland Society of New York* (Summer 2012).
- Reviewer, L. H. Roper and B. Van Ruymbeke, eds., *Constructing Early Modern Empires: Proprietary Ventures in the Atlantic World, 1500-1700* (Leiden and Boston: Brill, 2007), in *De Halve Maen* (Fall 2010), 53.

- Author, “Pilgrims, the *Mayflower* and American Law,” *Texas Lawyer* (Nov. 24, 2008), <https://www.law.com/texaslawyer/almID/1202426211075/Pilgrims,-the-Mayflower-and-American-Law/?slreturn=20210913135630>.
- Co-Author, with Lisa H. Pennington, “‘Isaac Allerton: His Book’: The Allerton/Brewster Bible at the Massachusetts Historical Society,” *Mayflower Descendant*, 57, 2 (Summer 2008): 97-104.
- Reviewer, “Miranda Aldhouse-Green's *Boudica Britannia*,” *Books in Canada* (Oct. 2007).
- Author, “Through a Pilgrim’s Eyes: Isaac Allerton & New Sweden,” *Mayflower Quarterly*, 73, 1 (March 2007): 65-72.
- Author, “The Evolving Identity of Isaac Allerton, An Entrepreneur of the South Delaware River,” Historical Society of Pennsylvania Annual Symposium, *Extreme Makeovers: Histories of Self-Fashioning in the Mid-Atlantic* (Philadelphia, Pa.: Nov. 6, 2006).
- Author, “The Enigmatic Isaac Allerton: A Mariner, Merchant, Burgher, Attorney and Diplomat of New Netherland,” New Netherland Institute Symposium, *From De Halve Maen to KLM: 400 Years of Dutch-American Exchange* (Albany, N.Y., June 9, 2006).

HISTORY CHANNEL FACT-CHECKER AND ON-SCREEN COMMENTATOR

Service as a script-consultant, fact-checker and on-screen expert in documentaries, including the History Channel’s eight-hour documentary series, *Barbarians Rising*:

- (1) “Arminius, the Stolen Son”: a 5-minute YouTube summary how the imposition of Roman law and taxes drove Germans to rebel against the Roman Empire in 9 A.D./C.E.: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-UQsSC3seUo> and an on-screen commentator in the hour-long documentary “Arminius the Stolen Son,” in *Barbarians Rising*, Season 1, Episode 3, “Revenge,” <https://www.history.com/shows/barbarians-rising/season-1/episode-2> (London: Oct. Films, History Channel, broadcast in America on June 20, 2016, available in the History Channel Vault); and
- (2) “Boudica, Warrior Queen”: a 5-minute YouTube video that summarizes an hour-long dramatization of how Roman mishandling of a probate estate touched off the bloodiest war in the history of Britain: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9G01vm9MVa4>, and an on-screen commentator in the hour-long *Barbarians Rising* documentary episode “Boudica, Warrior Queen,” in Season 1, Episode 3, “Revenge,” <https://www.history.com/shows/barbarians-rising/season-1/episode-2> (London: *October Films*, History Channel, broadcast in America on June 20, 2016, available in the History Channel Vault).
- (3) *Boudica, Warrior Queen* (London: Indigo Productions, History Channel, broadcast in America on March 6, 2006), serving as an on-screen commentator in the 2-hour documentary.

UNDERGRADUATE AND LEGAL EDUCATION

- THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS SCHOOL OF LAW (J.D. with honors, 1983): Order of Barristers; Phi Delta Phi; National Moot Court Team; First Place: Kemp, Smith, Duncan & Hammond Mock Trial, 1983; Board of Advocates (1981-1984); Review of Litigation (1982-1984).
- KING'S COLLEGE, LONDON (1983): International antitrust and business transactions.
- UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT AUSTIN B.A. (*summa cum laude*, 1980); Phi Beta Kappa (1980).

LEGAL, EDUCATIONAL, AND CIVIC POSITIONS

- Private civil attorney, WINTERS, DEATON, BRIGGS & MCCAIN (1984-1985), ROSS, GRIGGS & HARRISON, LLP, associate (1985-88); MORRIS & CAMPBELL, P.C., associate and Partner (1990-2001); THOMPSON & KNIGHT, LLP., partner & senior partner (2001-2013); DAVID A. FURLOW, P.C., founder & owner (2013-present).
- Assistant District Attorney, HARRIS COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE (1988-1990).
- Adjunct Faculty, SOUTH TEXAS COLLEGE OF LAW (1988-1989).
- CITY OF WEST UNIVERSITY PLACE Charter Review Committee (2018-2019).
- Bill-proponent and expert witness before the Texas Legislature's House Judiciary and Civil Jurisprudence Committee in favor of House Bill 670, the Free Flow of Information Act (journalist shield law) in support of the Texas Broadcasters Association.
- Bill-proponent and expert-witness before the Texas Senate's Intergovernmental Relations Committee regarding reform of homeowner association and foreclosure laws on January 16, 2002 and May 28, 2002 at the invitation of Senator Jon Lindsay.
- Certified merit badge counselor and Texas Award instructor, Troop 354 (St. Maarten's Episcopal, 2014); Assistant Scoutmaster, certified merit badge counselor and Texas Award teacher (St. John's Episcopal Church, 1992-2002), SAM HOUSTON AREA COUNCIL, BOY SCOUTS OF AMERICA.

OFFICES AND LEADERSHIP ROLES

- AMERICAN BAR ASSOCIATION: Chair of the A.B.A. Tort Trial and Insurance Section's MEDIA, DEFAMATION, AND PRIVACY LAW COMMITTEE (2006-2007); Chair-Elect, 2005-2006; Vice Chair; Editor of the MEDIA, DEFAMATION, AND PRIVACY LAW COMMITTEE'S *MEDIA, DEFAMATION AND PRIVACY NEWSLETTER* (2004-2005); Vice Chair, ANIMAL LAW COMMITTEE (2009-2013); Vice Chair, INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY COMMITTEE (2007-2013).
- HOUSTON BAR ASSOCIATION: Co-Chair for H.B.A.'s *Teach Texas Committee* responsible for leading a program that educated over 14,000 7th Grade Texas History students about the history of the rule of law, the judicial system, and constitutional history in Houston area schools.
- WRITERS LEAGUE OF TEXAS, Board of Directors (2010-2017); Chair, Development Committee (2014-2015); and First Vice President (2012-2013).

HONORS AND DISTINCTIONS

- Owner: *Doten House Historic Home* (1745), 2 Carver Street, Plymouth, Mass.: site of Oxford Dendrochronological Laboratory tree-ring dating (2018) and University of Massachusetts Boston Fiske Center for Archaeology ground penetrating radar investigation (2019).
- Honoree, *Friends of Fondren Library Reception Honoring Rice University Authors, Editors, Composers and Artists with Works Published in 2018* (January 30, 2019).
- Legal History Committee: American Association for State and Local History (2017-2019)
- *TEXAS SUPER LAWYERS*[®] by Thomson Reuters (Appellate, Civil Rights/First Amendment, General Litigation) (2004-2021).
- *American Bar Association*, Chair of the Tort Trial and Insurance Section's *Media, Defamation, and Privacy Law Committee* (2006-2007); previously Chair-Elect, 2005-2006; Vice Chair; Editor of the *Media, Defamation, and Privacy Law Committee's Media, Defamation and Privacy Newsletter* (2004-2005); Vice Chair, *Animal Law Committee* (2009-2013); *Vice Chair, Intellectual Property Committee* (2007-2013); Member, Appellate Practice Committee (2001-2014).

**A PROFESSIONAL PRACTICE FOCUSING ON
HISTORY, THE CONSTITUTION, AND THE FIRST AMENDMENT**

Before founding his own law firm in 2013, David was a Harris County prosecutor from 1988 through 1990, an associate and, later, a partner in the Houston law firm of Morris & Campbell, P.C., from 1990-2001, and a partner in the Houston office of Thompson & Knight, LLP, a national law firm, from 2001 through 2013. Board Certified in Civil Appellate Law from 1989 until 2024 by the Texas Board of Legal Specialization, David has won important cases in trial and appellate courts, the Texas Supreme Court, the Fifth Circuit, and the U.S. Supreme Court. David's practice focuses on First and Amendment issues, elections, media, and probate law. He founded the *Journal of the Texas Supreme Court Historical Society*, served as its Executive Editor from 2011 through 2020, and still serves it as an Emeritus Editor.

In the federal and state *Harris County Bail Bond Board. v. Pruett* cases, David vindicated the free speech rights of defense attorneys, bail bondsmen, and the public in Harris County trial courts, the First Court of Appeals, the Texas Supreme Court, the U.S. District Court for the Southern District of Texas, the Fifth Circuit, and the U.S. Supreme Court. *See Pruett v. Harris County Bail Bond Board*, 356 S.W.3d 103 (Tex. App.—Houston [1st Dist.] April 7, 2011, rhg. *en banc denied*, *cert. denied*) (reversing a too-low Civil Rights Act attorneys' fee and costs award as an abuse of discretion); *Pruett v. Harris Cnty. Bail Bond Bd.*, 249 S.W.3d 447 (Tex. 2008), *partially affirming Harris Cnty. Bail Bond Bd. v. Pruett*, 177 S.W.3d 260 (Tex. App.—Houston [1st Dist.] 2005); *Pruett v. Harris County Bail Bond Board*, 400 F. Supp. 2d 967 (S.D. Tex. 2005) and No. H-03-3241, 2005-U.S. Dist. LEXIS 28745 (S.D. Tex. July 20, 2005), *aff'd in part and rev'd in part*, 499 F.3d 403 (5th Cir. 2007), *cert. denied*, Nos. 07-697 & 07-856, 2008 U.S. LEXIS 1355 & 1257 (U.S. Feb. 19, 2008), 593 F.Supp.2d 944 (fee and expense award) (S.D. Tex. Nov. 13, 2008).

In *American Traffic Solutions, Inc. v. City of Houston*, 668 F.3d 291 (5th Cir. 2012), David led the legal team that defended City of Houston voters' election decision to ban Red Light Cameras. David reversed the district court's denial of ballot-organizers Francis and Randall Kubosh's intervention and secured a remand for a new trial to defend City of Houston Proposition 3 banning Red Light Camera systems), *post-remand*, C.A. No. H-10-4545, 2012 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 70052 & 70076 (S.D. Tex. February 8, 2012) (dismissing the camera-contractor's attack on the charter-amendment), *post-remand order recognizing intervenors' right to intervene*, 2012 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 70056 (S.D. Tex. February 15, 2012) (recognizing the Kubosh Intervenors' right to intervene on Nov. 30, 2010 to "oppose American Traffic Solutions' attack on the anti-camera charter-amendment..."), *claims dismissed as moot pursuant to city/contractor settlement*, 2012 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 70066, 70073 & 70077 (S.D. Tx., March 16, 2012).

In *Cotham v. Garza*, 905 F.Supp. 389 (S.D. 1995), David convinced U.S. District Court Judge Sim Lake to strike down the last Jim Crow voting law in Texas, securing the First Amendment right of every voter to bring an election guide, a newspaper editorial, or a preference poll into a voting booth. In *Marco and Jeanette DuBose, Plaintiffs v. Meyerland Community Improvement Ass'n, Inc.*, No. 94-009758, in the 280th Jud. Dist. Ct. of Harris County Tex. (Oct. 14, 1994 final judgment), David vindicated the right of a homeowner to display a political candidate or issue sign in that voter's front yard as a matter of right under the First Amendment.

JAMES W. BAKER & PEGGY M. BAKER
231 SANDWICH STREET
PLYMOUTH, MA 02360



May 19, 2026

Leslie R. Miller, National Chair
Historic Preservation Committee
National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution
840 Lake Forest Parkway, Louisville, KY 4245-5180

Re: Letter of Recommendation in support of a Historic Preservation Recognition Award

Dear National Chair Leslie R. Miller,

We write this letter of recommendation in support of the application by the Anne Poage Chapter, NSDAR, for a Historic Preservation Recognition Award for Lisa Pennington and David A. Furlow in connection with their preservation of an historic (1745-47) home at 2 Carver Street, Plymouth 02360, overlooking Plymouth Harbor.

I understand that NSDAR presents its Historic Preservation Recognition Award to recognize worthy local individuals and groups responsible for undertaking outstanding achievements in all areas of historic preservation, including preservation of buildings, historic properties, and the collection or publication of historical or archival materials on an outstanding volunteer basis.

The house at 2 Carver Street that David and Lisa have preserved and made available for dendrochronological investigation and archaeological excavation, had been said, by earlier historians, to have been built around 1745 by Isaac Doten. Its location, however, on the oldest street in Plymouth Colony, presumably on one of the house lots assigned to a *Mayflower* family in 1620/21, suggested that the existing house might have incorporated an earlier structure. David and Lisa's first step was to ascertain, as completely as possible, the actual age of the house. They therefore arranged for tree-ring testing to be performed in March 2019 by the Oxford Dendrochronology Laboratory; this testing confirmed the mid-18th century date.

Even with the age of the house confirmed as 18th century, however, the possibility remained that the larger site, the property on which the house is located, might contain significant evidence of earlier 17th century occupation. David and Lisa, therefore, took the additional step of contracting with Dr. David D. Landon, an accomplished archaeologist with the Fiske Center, University of Massachusetts Boston, who has been conducting archaeological investigations in downtown Plymouth (with stellar results) for seven years, to conduct a site study. To our knowledge, this type of research – exploring archaeologically and scientifically, the area of Plymouth that has been continually occupied since the 1620s, in order to recover artifacts and data – is unprecedented, having never before been successfully accomplished on any other property on this “First Street.”

In combining a dendrochronological survey of the structure with an archaeological survey of the property, David and Lisa's initiative has made a unique and valuable addition to historical information about Plymouth's history and evolution. It is particularly significant that it is happening at this moment in time when, in the upcoming year 2020, national and international attention will be focused on Plymouth as we commemorate the 400th anniversary of the arrival of the *Mayflower*.

The writers of this letter of recommendation, James and Peggy Baker, have been deeply engaged with Plymouth history for decades. Jim was, for 25 years, director of research at Plimoth Plantation, the local world-renowned open-air living history museum; he later served as Curator of the Alden Historic Site, the homestead of Mayflower Pilgrim John Alden, located in the neighboring town of Duxbury. He is the author of several books on Plymouth history, including *A Guide to Historic Plymouth* (History Press, 2008) and *Thanksgiving: The Biography of an American Holiday* (University of New Hampshire Press, 2009). Between 1995 and 2010, Peggy was Director and Librarian (now Director Emerita) of the Pilgrim Society & Pilgrim Hall Museum, established in 1820 and 1824 respectively; Pilgrim Hall Museum is the repository for the largest collection of provenanced 17th century Plymouth Colony artifacts, in addition to significant archival holdings documenting the later history of the Town of Plymouth. She is the author of over 40 articles on Pilgrim-related topics and, since her (semi)retirement in 2010, has published two genealogical books tracing the descendants of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers, as part of an ongoing program for the Generation Society of Mayflower Descendants. (Neither of us is associated with the DAR.)

As workers in the field, we have been impressed by the dedication and passion demonstrated by David and Lisa as they seek to not only expand their own knowledge of the Pilgrims and of Plymouth, but to share that knowledge with a wider audience through articles and presentations. The commitment they have demonstrated in meticulously studying their personal home, at their own cost, in the interests of furthering the information known about the original Plymouth Colony and its later development, is exemplary – and unprecedented. Our admiration is genuine and whole-hearted. The NSDAR Historic Preservation Recognition Award would be a well-deserved acknowledgment of the contributions to history that they have made, as well as an encouragement to others to emulate their intelligent, vigorous approach to uncovering and preserving the history in their own surroundings.

Very truly yours,

James W. Baker; Peggy M. Baker

[James W. Baker; Peggy M. Baker]

cc: Ms. Maretta Toedt
maretta@toedt.com

Douglas Ozelius

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:03 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	Douglas Ozelius	Historical Commission	0	CORI Clear
Application Date	5/20/2026			
Expiration Date	5/20/2027			
Board Member	Douglas Ozelius			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @5/20/2026 7:16 PM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Douglas Ozelius

Contact Information

Address
545 State Rd
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
6

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

I am currently on this board & wish to continue.

Personal / Professional Experience

My experience is outlined on the resume.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

This is also on the resume.

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

I am currently on this commission.

Is there anything else you would like for us to know?

No.

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:03 pm

Douglas Ozelius, M.Ed.

545 State Rd
Plymouth, MA 02360



EXPERIENCE

The Mercy Otis Warren Society, Plymouth - CFO

March 2023 - PRESENT

Responsible for managing cash flow, financial planning, taxation issues, and the administration of grants.

Plymouth Public Schools, Plymouth — *Teacher*

September 2001 - January 2020

Served in both roles as a Classroom Teacher in grades 2-5, as well as a Special Education Teacher, providing instruction & curriculum development.

Plimoth Plantation/Plimoth Patuxet Museums - Plymouth

Colonial Interpreter/Assistant Site Supervisor, Mayflower II

June 1986 - August 2001

Interpreting the history of Plymouth Colony (1620 - 1692) primarily aboard the Mayflower II in Plymouth harbor. Responsible for the hiring, training and scheduling of the staff at the site.

EDUCATION

Bridgewater State University, Bridgewater — [*M.Ed. Special Ed.*](#)

September 1998 - May 2001

After obtaining my Postbaccalaureate degree in Elementary Education, I achieved my Masters in Special Education.

UMASS Dartmouth, Dartmouth — *BA History*

September 1983 - May 1988

Lorem ipsum dolor sit amet, consectetur adipiscing elit, sed diam.

PROJECTS

Establish Scholarship Fund for Plymouth students.

Raise awareness of the legacy of Mercy Otis Warren.

Create a lasting memorial to Mercy Otis Warren in Plymouth.

Little Red Schoolhouse Committee

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 5:03:34 PM by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Applicant	Date	Boards	Address	Contact	Status
Francis Micheal Mckenna	4/28/2026	Little Red Schoolhouse Committee	1139 Long Pond Road Plymouth, MA 02360	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated
			CORI Clear		
			Precinct: 8		
Mr Lawrence Andrew Whalen	5/20/2026	Little Red Schoolhouse Committee	9 Freeman Circle Plymouth, MA 02360	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated
			CORI Clear		
			Precinct: 12		

Francis Micheal Mckenna

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:03 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	Francis Micheal Mckenna	Little Red Schoolhouse Committee	0	CORI Clear
Application Date	4/28/2026			
Expiration Date	4/28/2027			
Board Member	Frank McKenna			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @4/28/2026 2:57 PM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Francis Micheal Mckenna

Contact Information

Address
1139 Long Pond Road
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
8

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

Been there from the beginning to save the schoolhouse and make sure it stays a community building for future generations.

Personal / Professional Experience

Been on board for 6 years also take care of the grounds (mowing) taking care of groups who want to rent the school house.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

None just a good person and respected by the community.

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

Town b meeting member

Is there anything else you would like for us to know?

Been a resident for over 50 years in Cedarville.

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:03 pm

Mr Lawrence Andrew Whalen

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:03 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status

Name Mr Lawrence Andrew Whalen
Application Date 5/20/2026
Expiration Date 5/20/2027
Board Member [Lawrence A. Whalen](#)
Status Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV
@5/20/2026 2:04 PM ET

Board	Vacancies	Status
Little Red Schoolhouse Committee	0	COR1 Clear

Basic Information

Name
Mr Lawrence Andrew Whalen

Contact Information

Address
9 Freeman Circle
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
12

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

Little Red Schoolhouse

Personal / Professional Experience

Mechanical Engineer / Sales Engineer

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

Engineer

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

Town meeting member precinct 12

Is there anything else you would like for us to know?

Been on the Little Red Schoolhouse Committee from the beginning

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:03 pm

Memorials Advisory Committee

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 5:03:36 PM by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Applicant	Date	Boards	Address	Contact	Status
Mathew Hernon	4/6/2026	Memorials Advisory Committee CORI Clear	15 Cedar Road Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 6	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated
Ms Jennifer MacIver Edwards	5/19/2026	Cultural Council Memorials Advisory Committee CORI Clear	7 Oak Bluff Circle Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: Cedarville	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated

Mathew Hernon

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:03 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	Mathew Hernon	Memorials Advisory Committee	0	CORI Clear
Application Date	4/6/2026			
Expiration Date	4/6/2027			
Board Member	Mathew Hernon			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @4/6/2026 1:05 PM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Mathew Hernon

Contact Information

Address
15 Cedar Road
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
6

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

Continuing my service on the Memorials Advisory Committee.

Personal / Professional Experience

Currently on the memorials advisory committee.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

Nonprofit founder and executive director.

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

Memorials advisory committee

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:03 pm

Ms Jennifer MacIver Edwards

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:03 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board (Rank)	Vacancies	Status
Name	Ms Jennifer MacIver Edwards	Cultural Council (0)	0	CORI Clear
Application Date	5/19/2026	Memorials Advisory Committee (1)	0	CORI Clear
Expiration Date	5/19/2027			
Board Member	Jennifer MacIver Edwards			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @5/19/2026 2:15 PM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Ms Jennifer MacIver Edwards

Contact Information

Address
7 Oak Bluff Circle
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
Cedarville

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

I am seeking to actively renew my memorials board appt which began in January. With regard to the Cultural Council, I am an active nonprofit leader invested in supporting the arts within Plymouth and would welcome the opportunity to support that committee work.

Personal / Professional Experience

Leading Customer Experience and Marketing for companies for a majority of my career provides me with the people skills and creative problem solving aptitude to work collaboratively with others to help the town achieve its goals.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

Having built public art and led budgets professionally across different functions allows me to work collaboratively w my fellow committee members.

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

Memorials Committee member

Is there anything else you would like for us to know?

I am actively also working on contributing to the memorial at the new cemetery and actively working with the team to make improvements to Parting Ways via the CAC nonprofit.

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:03 pm



JENNIFER MACIVER EDWARDS

ENTERPRISE MARKETING & CX LEADER

CONTACT

- Phone: [REDACTED]
- Email: [REDACTED]
- LinkedIn: [/jennifermaciveredwards](https://www.linkedin.com/in/jennifermaciveredwards)

LEADERSHIP STRENGTHS

- Customer-Led Growth
- Revenue & Pipeline Strategy
- Enterprise CX
- Category Positioning
- Advocacy & Community
- Digital & Field GTM
- ABM
- Partner Marketing
- AI-Enabled GTM
- Retention & Expansion
- Global Leadership
- C-Suite Storytelling & Influence

PROFILE

I build and scale customer-driven growth engines that strengthen brand authority, improve retention, and deliver durable enterprise revenue. As a C-suite partner, I align go-to-market, customer, and marketing motions—embedding advocacy, community, and lifecycle engagement into an AI-informed strategy that improves efficiency, accelerates growth, and expands lifetime value. My focus is translating customer insight into measurable financial impact, sustained category leadership, and long-term stakeholder value.

PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE

- Five9** FEB 2024 – PRESENT
 VP, Global Customer Marketing & North American Marketing
 Develop the integrated strategy for NA Field and Partner, build the Global Customer Program.
 - Drive customer-led Marketing transformation by unifying Field, Partner, Community, and Advocacy motions → influence \$55M+ in pipeline and operationalized scalable, repeatable programs.
 - Lead Field, Customer and Partner Marketing 15+ marketing professionals → deliver \$280M+ in pipeline through cross-functional alignment, accelerate pipeline creation, and improve execution velocity.
 - Scale global advocacy and reference automation (Deeto, Champify) to modernize social proof → \$13M+ verified impact, 190% YoY lift, 155x ROI, and 40% advocate base growth.
 - Strengthened category leadership by launching the “New Era in CX” Awards → \$21M influenced pipeline and elevate brand authority in the AI-enabled CX market.
 - Elevate C-suite influence through redesigned Executive CABs focused on AI and CX modernization → directly shaped product roadmap, enterprise adoption, and strategic messaging.
 - Transform customer community into a value accelerator delivering education, peer learning, and product adoption → increase engagement and contribute to measurable LTV lift.
 - Increase brand trust and market credibility by mobilizing customer voice programs → 108% growth in 5-star reviews, G2 rating improvement (3.9→4.2), doubled Leader badges, and strengthened Gartner MQ positioning (4.5).
- Contentsquare** Feb 2022 – Feb 2023
 Senior Director, Global CX Operations
 Built integrated CX engine advancing customer success, digital experience, revenue impact.
 - Delivered 190% of pipeline influence target (\$114M); CX-engaged customers were 21% more likely to close
 - Exceeded advocacy goals 181%; doubled global community → multiple G2 category wins
 - Unified customer intelligence & CX tech stack for full-funnel measurement and actionable insights

EDUCATION & COMMUNITY INVOLVEMENT

University of Colorado Boulder

AI Advisor Program

Present

Yale School of Management

Women's Leadership Program

2017

University College London

MSC Telecommunications Business

2007

Manhattan College

BS BA, Marketing & International

Business

1997

Town of Plymouth

Council Member of Memorials

Committee

Present

Community Art Collaborative

Co-founder

Present

To the Moon and Back

Board Member

2018-2020

PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE

JME Consulting

2018 – PRESENT

Fractional CMO & CX Advisor

Advise B2B SaaS and digital brands on customer-centric GTM, revenue marketing, and experience transformation.

- Cisco: Guided \$36.5M pipeline engine; created executive event model (52 C-suite meetings) & NFL GTM playbook → \$11.8M influenced pipeline/market
- WalkMe: Interim VP Global Demand team of +12 professionals – led \$10.5M budget; hit 102% pipeline goal → \$54M attributed pipeline; built repeatable global campaign framework
- InsightIn Health: Redesigned \$3M GTM investment → +\$30M pipeline, 150% inbound growth
- Ripcord: Modernized GTM stack (ABM, routing, attribution) → \$8.5M pipeline from \$50K program
- T3 XPO: Accelerated response time 60% and increased event revenue 20% per show via Salesforce-powered CX redesign
- Housecall: Built scalable advisor motion + SEO/GEO engine accelerating full-funnel growth
- Cole Information: Retention & lifecycle strategy → +\$700K ARR; 15% ARR lift

Commvault

2017 – 2018

Senior Director, Digital Marketing

Developed global campaign engine and digital demand motions with CX and full-funnel analytics.

- Delivered 26% pipeline growth & 5% inbound revenue lift via global integrated programs
- Generated \$150M+ pipeline influence through enterprise event transformation

Dell EMC

2015 – 2017

Senior Director, Global Growth Marketing

Scaled global customer-first marketing, digital experience, and advocacy transformation.

- Delivered \$35M pipeline; rebuilt multi-channel strategy → +20% open rates, +9% CTR
- Rebuilt global advocacy: +60% YoY advocates; 2,200+ customer voices across events, CABs, and programs

Thunderhead & Jive

2010 – 2014

VP Customer Experience & Director, Customer Success

Enterprise CX and community transformation across Fortune 500 SaaS deployments.

- Retained & expanded \$50M+ ARR; grew adoption across digital workplace & customer communities
- Built VoC, CS, and advocacy engine generating 45% of MQLs; influenced 15% of deals & 25% of net-new pipeline

British Telecom

2002 – 2008

Head of Customer Engagement
& Director of Customer Success

Led global customer programs and field teams supporting \$3B enterprise portfolio.

- Managed \$150M book of business delivering 30% growth & top VoC scores
- Led Board of Advisors program and 170-person global CS organization

Open Space Committee

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 5:03:37 PM by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Applicant	Date	Boards		Address	Contact	Status
Bruce R. Howard	4/30/2026	Open Space Committee	CORI Clear	735 Long Pond Rd Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 16	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated

Bruce R. Howard

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:03 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	Bruce R. Howard	Open Space Committee	0	CORI Clear
Application Date	4/30/2026			
Expiration Date	4/30/2027			
Board Member	Bruce Howard			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @4/30/2026 4:31 PM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Bruce R. Howard

Contact Information

Address
735 Long Pond Rd
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
16

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

I love being out on the Town's trails, frequently with our dog, Sunny. I am committed to maintaining and the Town's current properties and increasing the Town's Open Space. I have been an active member of the Open Space Committee for the past three years. I am an active contributor to the OSC meetings and serve on both the Tax Title Properties and Pocket Parks subcommittees. I have been chair of OSC's Trails Working Group for the past few years. I would very much like to continue to serve the Town in this capacity. I ask for your support to continue my role on the Open Space Committee.

Personal / Professional Experience

I have served on the Capital Improvement Committee and Advisory & Finance (4years each), including time as CIC Chair and Vice Chair. I have also served on the Conservation Commission and Agriculture Commission. I am currently a Town Meeting Member, as well as an Open Space Committee member and Chair the Trails Working Group, often leading hikes and organizing work parties. I am an active volunteer for Plymouth's Stop & Swap (Swap Area).

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

I am experienced in organizing and running meetings as well as working with teams of diverse members. I am skilled in a variety of computer software and applications, including Word, Excel, PowerPoint and MS Project.

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

I have served the Town in a variety of committees and leadership roles (See Personal / Professional Experience), including: Conservation Commission, Advisory & Finance, Capital Improvement Committee, Agriculture Committee, Open Space Committee (current), Trails Working Group (current/chair), Town Meeting Member (current), Stop & Swap volunteer (current).

Is there anything else you would like for us to know?

I am always prepared for and participate in meetings (reviewing available materials); I frequently ask probing questions; I have grit!

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:03 pm

Bruce R. Howard

735 Long Pond Road

“I am an IT Project Manager who makes projects happen.”

Born in Weston Mass. (Case Estates, part of the Arnold Arboretum)

Working farm with gardens and animals; Developed my work ethic.

Education: Bachelor's of Science in Systems Analysis, from Miami University in Ohio
Program was the precursor to today's Computer Science curriculum.

TOWN EXPERIENCE:

Town Meeting Member (current)

Open Space Committee (current): Trails Working Group (Chair)

Advisory & Finance Committee: multiple budget sub-committees

Capital Improvements Committee (Chair and Vice Chair)

Agriculture Commission: primary author of the Plymouth Farm Compact

Conservation Commission: primary author of the updated Conservation Rules & Regulations

WORK EXPERIENCE:

EMMSphere: Director of Aprimo Productivity and Financial Management

Worked client engagements including sales, analysis, design, implementation and support.

Aprimo: Project Manager of Marketing Productivity Management and Financial Systems

Worked client projects including training, implementations and integrations.

Polaroid: Worked on nearly every significant IT project as project manager, systems analyst or

member of a project team.

Stone & Webster Engineering: Managed team supporting Materials and Engineering Systems.

Hills Department Store: Customized the first programmable Store System.

Ashland Oil: Programmer / Analyst working Data Center applications.

STRENGTHS:

Collaborative work processes; enjoy working projects with teams.

Use technology to deliver results for the company.

Strength: attention to details, while being able to see the “big picture”.

Skills: Effective communication, putting technical subjects in writing such that non-technical people can understand.

Experience: the diverse experience of having worked in numerous business areas across multiple corporations. Including: ecommerce, sales, marketing, distribution and finance.

It is in my nature to manage work like a project... where one can see the progress and fruits of one's labor.

Plymouth Center Steering Committee

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 5:03:38 PM by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Applicant	Date	Boards		Address	Contact	Status
Harrison P Quinn	5/6/2026	Plymouth Center Steering Committee	CORI Clear	3 Shaw Ct Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 2	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated

Harrison P Quinn

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:03 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	Harrison P Quinn	Plymouth Center Steering Committee	1	CORI Clear
Application Date	5/6/2026			
Expiration Date	5/6/2027			
Board Member	Harrison Quinn			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @5/6/2026 10:29 AM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Harrison P Quinn

Contact Information

Address
3 Shaw Ct
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
2

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

I've been in the committee for three years. I am currently the chair. I have thoroughly enjoying my time serving the town and I look forward to the privilege of being a resource for my downtown neighbors

Personal / Professional Experience

8th grade civics teacher at PCIS Chair of the Plymouth Center Steering Committee Governor appointed member of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority Elected Town Meeting Member, precinct 2 Chair of the outreach committee for First Parish Plymouth Cofounder of Civics Social Club

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

M.Ed, UMass Lowell, summa cum pause Massachusetts licensed teacher

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

Chair of the Plymouth Center Steering Committee

Is there anything else you would like for us to know?

I would to continue to serve my neighbors

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:03 pm

HARRISON PHILIP QUINN

3 Shaw Court, Plymouth, Massachusetts [REDACTED]

PROFESSIONAL OBJECTIVE: Passionate, dedicated, educator seeking a position within the diverse field of education and history. *Special Interests and Experience:* working with under-privileged youth, public service, and college admissions.

- CERTIFICATIONS:**
- Massachusetts Teachers Professional License January, 2017
 - Massachusetts Test for Educators Licensure.
 - Communication and Literacy Test January 2010
 - Secondary History Curriculum Test May 2010

- WORK HISTORY:**
- **U.S. Civics Teacher.** Plymouth Community Intermediate School, Plymouth Public Schools, Plymouth, MA Teaching history/foundations of US government and Constitution 2013 to present
 - **PCIS Athletic Director** Manage, hire, and schedule the school's ten interscholastic teams 2019 to Present
 - **Civics Club Advisor** Community outreach and advocacy club 2013 to Present
 - **Civics Club Advisor** Community outreach and advocacy club 2018 to Present
 - **Dungeons and Dragons Club** Teach and implement D&D campaigns 2012 to 2013
 - **Instructor.** Year Up Boston. Boston, MA Teaching and creating curricula for three classes: business essentials, customer service, and math; running the mentor, tutor, guest speaker programs, as well as registering and helping urban young adults apply for college. One-on-one academic advisor for students. 2011 to 2012
 - **Itinerant Substitute Teacher.** Plymouth Community Intermediate School, Plymouth. MA 2007 to 2011
 - **Substitute Teacher.** Plymouth Public Schools, Plymouth, MA.
 - **Tutored** 7th Grade Math to students in need in Lowell, MA. 2010
 - **The Reads Collaborative for Students with Special Needs.** Middleboro, MA. One-on-One Aide. 2008
 - **The Children's Center For Learning.** Dartmouth, MA. Class Aide. 2005 to 2007

- EDUCATION:**
- **University of Massachusetts, Lowell (UML).** Masters Degree in Curriculum and Instruction. Magna Cum Laude 2011
 - **Student Teaching.** Chelmsford High School, Chelmsford, MA. 9th Grade World History, 12th Grade US History In The 1960's. 2011
 - **Service Learning Project.** University of Massachusetts, Lowell. Tutored Khmer students about the Cambodian Genocide. 2010
 - **University of Massachusetts, Lowell.** Bachelor's Degree. History Major, Theatre Minor. Cum Laude 2010

	● Plymouth South High School. College Preparatory Program.	2005
PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATIONS:	● Appointed Plymouth Town Meeting Member	2024 to Present
	● Plymouth Center Steering Committee	2023 to Present
	● Sustainable Plymouth Education Team	2023 to Present
	● First Parish Church Plymouth	2018 to Present
	● PCIS Literacy Support Team	2021 to 2023
	● Curriculum Advisor for Plimoth Putaxuet Museums	2019
	● Curriculum Advisor for <i>What In The World Books</i>	2018 - 2020
	● Morning Homework Club Advisor	2013
	● Diversity and Cultural Competency Committee at Year Up	Lifetime
	● PHI ALPHA THETA. National Historical Honor Society Vice President, then President UML, Chapter	2008 to 2011
	● University of Massachusetts, Lowell, History Club, Treasurer.	
	● Brewster Productions, Co-Founder Promotion of concerts for teens and local area historical parks.	2007 to 2020
	● Plymouth Antiquarian Society.	2008 to Present
	● <i>Antiquarian: The Story of Preserving Plymouth.</i> Documentary. Production Assistant and Interviewer.	2011
	● <i>Dispatches from Da Nang: Interview With a Vietnam Veteran</i> Documentary. Interviewer. On display at Lowell Revolving Museum.	2009
	● WUML, 91.5 FM. Disc Jockey. Mentor local youth in music.	2007 to 2011
	HONORS & AWARDS:	● PHI ALPHA THETA. National Historical Honor Society.
● Graduate Cum Laude and Magna Cum Laude.		2010 and 2011
● Sportsmanship of the Year Award.		2002 & 2005
OTHER	● Proficient in Microsoft Office, Aspen, Google OS	

Plymouth Growth & Development Corporation (PGDC)

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 5:03:39 PM by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Applicant	Date	Boards	Address	Contact	Status
jay d Kimball	5/2/2026	Plymouth Growth & Development Corporation (PGDC) CORI Clear	15 R River Street Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 4	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated
Mr David B Peck	4/3/2026	Plymouth Growth & Development Corporation (PGDC) CORI Clear	16 Overlook Road Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 4	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated
Mrs. Tatum E. Stewart	5/7/2026	Plymouth Growth & Development Corporation (PGDC) CORI Clear	44 Main Street Plymouth, MA 02532 Precinct: 3	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated

jay d Kimball

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:03 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	jay d Kimball	Plymouth Growth & Development Corporation (PGDC)	0	CORI Clear
Application Date	5/2/2026			
Expiration Date	5/2/2027			
Board Member	Jay D. Kimball			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @5/4/2026 8:17 AM ET			

Basic Information

Name
jay d Kimball

Contact Information

Address
15 R River Street
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
4

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?
currently a member

Personal / Professional Experience
own a business in the middle of the park plymouth parking district

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills
college graduate

Do you have previous Town service experience?
Yes

Explain previous town experience.
currently a member

Is there anything else you would like for us to know?
I am currently the Foundations appointment. They voted in April 2026 to have me continue

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:03 pm

Mr David B Peck

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:03 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status

Name Mr David B Peck
Application Date 4/3/2026
Expiration Date 4/3/2027
Board Member **David B. Peck**
Status Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV
@4/3/2026 12:40 PM ET

Board	Vacancies	Status
Plymouth Growth & Development Corporation (PGDC)	0	CORI Clear

Basic Information

Name
Mr David B Peck

Contact Information

Address
16 Overlook Road
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
4

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

I currently serve on the PGDC and would welcome reappointment

Personal / Professional Experience

Retired Architect and Director of Facility Planning at Children's Hospital. Have served on multiple Town Boards and Committees, including Building Committee and Zoning Board of Appeals, among others

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

Retired Architect and Planner

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

Activities outlined in the biography; includes Building Committee, Zoning Board of Appeals, Town Meeting member, 2 Charter groups (Committee, Commission)

Is there anything else you would like for us to know?

No: have provided a good summary of experience.

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:03 pm

April 2026

David B. Peck Biography

Retired Architect and Retired Director of Facility Planning
Boston Children's Hospital

David graduated from Dartmouth College Summa Cum Laude with a degree in Art. He then attended Yale School of Architecture, graduating with a Masters Degree in Architecture. He worked as an architect in Plymouth 1973 through 1977, and Wiscasset, Maine 1977 through 1981, before joining Boston Children's Hospital in 1982. While there, he first served as the project manager for a \$72 million inpatient building and related renovations, and in 1989 became Director of Facility Planning and Space Management. During this time, his office was responsible for the planning, design and construction of multiple buildings at Children's totalling over 2.6 million square feet. He retired from Children's in 2012, and continued consulting there through 2017.

In Plymouth, David has served since 2005 as chairman of Plymouth's Town Building Committee. During this period the Building Committee supervised the construction of two new high schools, a new senior center, a new Town Hall, a new Harbormaster's building and three new Fire Stations. Renovation projects have included a new roof and infrastructure for the Library, extensive masonry repairs on a middle school, and multiple HVAC replacements on the Town's elementary schools. He has served as member of the elected Charter Commission, and is on the Zoning Board of Appeals where he serves as an alternate. He is a Town Meeting Member from Precinct 4. And he is currently a member of PGDC, and would welcome reappointment.

He is also active in a variety of community activities, including serving as a Trustee of Pilgrim Hall Museum and chairman of its Properties Committee. In 2024, David has joined the planning of the Mayflower Meetinghouse renovations, as a project manager. He is assisting in the Visitor Center expansion project.

He is a member of the Pilgrim Festival Chorus and in the Church of the Pilgrimage Choir. He was one of the Founders of the Rising Tide Charter School and of MAP Academy. And David has been active in Dartmouth College alumni affairs since 1973, in multiple roles, most recently as President of the Class of 1968.

Mrs. Tatum E. Stewart

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:03 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	Mrs. Tatum E. Stewart	Plymouth Growth & Development Corporation (PGDC)	0	CORI Clear
Application Date	5/7/2026			
Expiration Date	5/7/2027			
Board Member	Tatum E. Stewart			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @5/8/2026 8:49 AM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Mrs. Tatum E. Stewart

Contact Information

Address
44 Main Street
Plymouth, MA 02532

Precinct
3

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

I would like to remain on the board to continue strengthening the connection between parking management and the needs of local businesses and the broader downtown community.

Personal / Professional Experience

I have been on the board for several years and I find it's a vital function of our town to support economic development.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

Business owner and manager with knowledge of how parking plays into the bigger picture of downtown viability.

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

PDGC

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:03 pm

Recycling Committee

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 5:03:41 PM by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Applicant	Date	Boards	Address	Contact	Status
Conor Carlin	5/1/2026	Recycling Committee	CORI Clear 19 Bruce Road Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 11	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated

Conor Carlin

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:03 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	Conor Carlin	Recycling Committee	0	CORI Clear
Application Date	5/1/2026			
Expiration Date	5/1/2027			
Board Member	Conor Carlin			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @5/1/2026 11:46 AM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Conor Carlin

Contact Information

Address
19 Bruce Road
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
11

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

Continued interest and passion for environmental stewardship.

Personal / Professional Experience

refer to linkedin.com/in/conor-carlin

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

MBA with focus on entrepreneurship 20+ years in packaging, energy, and sustainability

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

CANZ committee member

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:03 pm

Conor P. Carlin

International Sales & Marketing | Business Development | Plastics & Polymers

Greater Boston, MA | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] | [linkedin.com/in/conor-carlin](https://www.linkedin.com/in/conor-carlin)

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY: Dynamic sales and business development professional with a proven track record of delivering sustained revenue growth and forging strategic partnerships across complex B2B environments in North American and international markets. Over two decades of experience leading commercial strategy in the plastics, energy, and industrial sectors, with a sharp focus on driving market expansion, leading high-value negotiations, and building brand equity. Adept at navigating global markets and managing multimillion-dollar capital equipment and technology sales, including Fortune 100 clients. Recognized for leading transformative initiatives that align commercial execution with long-term value creation, especially in technically sophisticated and margin-sensitive industries.

KEY SKILLS

Strategic Selling | Sales Management | Pipeline Management | Product Marketing | New Product Development | Brand Management | Financial Management & Analysis | Contract Negotiation | Forecasting and Budgeting | Written Communication | B2B Sales | Consultative Selling | Product Innovation |

PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE

Principal 9/2024 -
present

CLEFS ADVISORY LLC

Independent consulting firm focused on go-to-market strategies for mid-market manufacturing firms. Retained as strategic advisor for international groups seeking foothold in North American markets. Projects include recyclability assessments for flexible films, go-to-market strategies for polymer additives, and tech transfer advisory.

EVP/General Manager, North America

5/2019 – 3/2024

ILLIG MASCHINENBAU GMBH and CO. KG, Heilbronn, Germany (www.illig.de)

Premium supplier of plastics processing equipment and molds for production of packaging in food, CPG, medical, automotive, and technical sectors. Privately held (GER).

Recruited by leadership to develop and execute new business strategy for German technology company in N. America. P&L responsibility for \$10MM limited partnership; 6 direct & 2 indirect reports.

- Grew top-line revenue by 30% in 3-year period; managed projects at premium price point in competitive N. American market; 33% new business.
- Designed and implemented new marketing program: STP, CRM, website development, analytics, branding; increased qualified leads by 10x and new customer acquisition by 3x.
- Restructured sales and service organization; mentored sales and service employees; negotiated capital equipment sales with Fortune 100 customers; eliminated discounting; reduced outstanding AR by 85%.

Sales and Marketing Manager

3/2013 – 5/2019

CMT MATERIALS, INC., Attleboro, MA (www.cmtmaterials.com and www.esyntactic.com)

Global leader in design and development of advanced composite materials. Privately held. Recruited by leadership to develop and execute corporate strategy, build sales operations, create marketing program, and lead sales growth in US and global plastics and composite markets.

- Delivered continuous market growth over 5-yr period key business unit; \$6MM revenue at 40% GM
- Increased sales in international markets by over 40% through effective recruitment and management of distributors in Europe, LATAM, and NE / SE Asia; delivered forecasts and pipeline management via CRM dashboards.
- Instituted cloud-based CRM and marketing automation platform; built and executed brand strategy program in all markets.
- Promoted to sales leadership; created sales targets; implemented employee review system; started new hiring process.

Business Development Manager

9/2010 – 3/2013

ENERNOC, INC., Boston, MA (www.enelx.com)

Provider of energy management software solutions with revenues of \$450+MM (public - acquired by ENEL 6/2017)

Prospect, qualify and close complex business deals for SaaS-based energy monitoring platform.

- Produced and supported sales in excess of \$900k at ~70% GM to commercial, municipal and industrial customers.
- Exceeded product margin goals in first 12 months.

Director, International Sales

12/2006 – 8/2008

STOPOL, INC., Solon, OH (www.plasticsmg.com)

Plastics equipment brokering firm with \$50MM annual sales. Privately held.

Recruited by owners to develop new revenue streams in international and domestic markets.

International & Western Regional Sales Manager

12/1998 – 11/2006

SENCORP, INC., Hyannis, MA & Los Angeles, CA

Capital equipment manufacturer serving plastics and packaging industries worldwide. Privately held.

Increased new business 33% over 3-year period; expanded margins; grew sales 10% in competitive foreign markets.

EDUCATION

BABSON COLLEGE, F.W. OLIN GRADUATE SCHOOL OF BUSINESS, Wellesley, MA

Master of Business Administration, cum laude

F.W. Olin Scholarship, Sorenson Scholarship

Winner – Babson College Green Collar Venture Competition

BOSTON UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA

Bachelor of Arts, magna cum laude, International Relations & French Language/Literature

Isabella Leen Award, French Language/Literature

PROFESSIONAL AFFILIATIONS

President - SPE Executive Board (2024-25)

Member – Institute of Packaging Professionals (2020 – present)

Managing Editor - SPE Divisional Publications (2007 – present)

Mentor and Judge - National CleanTech Open (2010 – 2018)

RELATED SKILLS, LANGUAGES & AWARDS

2021 SPE President's Cup

Consulting: business strategy consultant for environmental and packaging start-ups

Sales: Trained in multiple strategic selling programs

Software: Salesforce, Hubspot, Wordpress, Microsoft Office

Languages: French (full proficiency); Spanish (basic); EU passport

Volunteerism: Town of Plymouth (MA) Climate Action/Net Zero & Recycling Committees

Other: Certified Sustainable Design Associate (Dassault Systèmes SolidWorks)

Selected deal review available upon request

Retirement Board

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 5:03:43 PM by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Applicant	Date	Boards		Address	Contact	Status
Ms. Sharon M. LaRosa	5/3/2026	Retirement Board	CORI Clear	76 Martingale Lane Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 18	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated

Ms. Sharon M. LaRosa

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:03 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	Ms. Sharon M. LaRosa	Retirement Board	0	CORI Clear
Application Date	5/3/2026			
Expiration Date	5/3/2027			
Board Member	Sharon M. LaRosa			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @5/4/2026 8:16 AM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Ms. Sharon M. LaRosa

Contact Information

Address
76 Martingale Lane
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
18

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

As a current member of the Retirement Board, I am applying for a second three-year term to contribute the knowledge and experience I have gained regarding the prudent investment of the retirement system's assets and the efficient management of the contributory retirement system and its membership.

Personal / Professional Experience

My years working as a research & information management professional, a solid understanding of personal finance & investments, plus experience in the healthcare industry all contribute to my ability to bring knowledge and good judgment to the Retirement Board's work.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

M.S., Library Science. Simmons University. B.A., Art History. Wheaton College. Numerous PERAC continuing education programs related to public employment retirement system administration.

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

I was appointed to the Retirement Board in 2023 and am requesting re-appointment for another 3-year term. I also served for 6 years on the Plymouth Cultural Council.

Is there anything else you would like for us to know?

I respectfully ask for the Select Board's appointment to a second 3-year term, as I am committed to continuing my work as a member of the Plymouth Retirement Board.

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:03 pm

Sharon M. LaRosa

Plymouth MA

Professional Profile

30+ years' experience as an Information Services professional and small business owner with expertise in marketing communications, finance, and administration.

Achievements

- Developed library's 1st program focused on the specific information needs of older adults
- Wrote & implemented \$20M federal technology grant to serve people with disabilities
- Edited a 180+ page book on Plymouth's history in the 20th century, published by the Plymouth Public Library Corporation
- Created, wrote & edited marketing communications for national database industry clients
- Managed finance & administration for independent retail pharmacy; successfully negotiated sale of business to CVS Corporation
- Co-developed INVESTEXT®, the first full-text database of Wall St. Investment banking reports; managed its promotion from start-up to \$2MM in annual sales

Work History

Senior Services Librarian, Plymouth Public Library, Plymouth MA
1996-2016

Marketing & Information Consultant, Self-employed, Plymouth MA
1985-1996

Vice President/Co-owner, South Shore Pharmacy, Braintree MA
1986-1999

Marketing Manager, Business Research Corporation, Boston MA
1983-1985

Education

M.S., Library Science
Simmons University, Graduate School of Library & Information Science
Boston MA

B.A., *cum laude*, Art History
Wheaton College
Norton MA

Affiliations

Plymouth Retirement Board (2023-present)

Plymouth Cultural Council (2002-2008)

Plymouth Fitness (2015-present)

Date: May 2, 2026

To: Town of Plymouth Select Board

From: Jennifer C. Harris, Town Meeting Member, Precinct 13

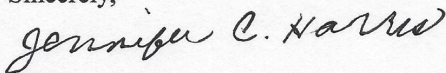
Re: Recommendation for Sharon LaRosa, The Plymouth Retirement Board

It is my distinct pleasure to recommend Sharon LaRosa's renewal of her appointment to The Plymouth Retirement Board. Ms. LaRosa and I have a long-standing relationship through our former employment at the Plymouth Public Library: I was the Library Director, and she was the Senior Services Librarian at the time of her retirement. Having worked together on several long-term projects (e.g. a federal grant to improve library services to people with disabilities; a five-year strategic plan for the Plymouth Public Library, and numerous programs presented both locally and at state and national library conferences) I can speak with confidence about Ms. LaRosa's intellect, research and analytical skills, as well as her ability to thoughtfully consider any issue presented for her review.

I understand that as a Board member, Ms. LaRosa is responsible, with the full Board and its advisors, for overseeing the retirement system's investments, as well as for reviewing and evaluating applications for accidental disability retirement. Her experience in the healthcare industry (as a pharmacy owner), her solid understanding of personal finance, plus her many years working with seniors in fulfilling their information needs all contribute to Ms. LaRosa's ability to be a valued member of the Plymouth Retirement Board.

On a personal note, Ms. LaRosa and I have maintained a friendship that supports not only our community-based activities in retirement, but also our fitness and wellness goals. I applaud her interest and commitment in continuing to serve on The Plymouth Retirement Board.

Sincerely,



Jennifer C. Harris,

Town Meeting Member, Precinct 13



**Town of Plymouth
Select Board**

July 4 Plymouth Update

REQUESTED BY:	Matt Tavares, July 4 Plymouth, Inc.
PROPOSED MOTION:	N/A
NOTES:	
ACTION TAKEN:	Moved: Seconded: Condition(s):
VOTED:	Yea _____ Nay _____ Abstain _____



**Town of Plymouth
Select Board**

2026 Board & Committee Application Review

REQUESTED BY:	Various
PROPOSED MOTION:	The Board will vote to make appointments to various Board and Committees based upon upcoming term expirations and current vacancies.
NOTES:	
ACTION TAKEN:	Moved: Seconded: Condition(s):
VOTED:	Yea _____ Nay _____ Abstain _____

Plymouth for All Committee

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 5:51:47 PM by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Applicant	Date	Boards	Address	Contact	Status
Keyana Adarkwah	5/22/2026	Plymouth for All Committee CORI Clear	65 Peter Road Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 11	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated
Sandra Maria Cormier	4/17/2026	Plymouth for All Committee CORI Clear	15 Winslow St Apt 3 Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 3	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated
Nina Lynn Johnson	4/21/2026	Plymouth for All Committee CORI Clear	4 Hall Street Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 2	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated
Alexandros Leo Lamoureux	5/22/2026	Plymouth for All Committee CORI Clear	164 Warren Ave 45 Charlotte Dr Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 11 and 4	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated
Maame Mireku-Duker	4/21/2026	Plymouth for All Committee CORI Clear	446 Little Sandy Pond Rd Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: Precinct 12	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated
Mr. Jonathan E. Plate	5/21/2026	Plymouth for All Committee CORI Clear	68 Strand Avenue Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 6	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated

Keyana Adarkwah

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	Keyana Adarkwah	Plymouth for All Committee	0	CORI Clear
Application Date	5/22/2026			
Expiration Date	5/22/2027			
Board Member	Keyana Adarkwah			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @5/22/2026 10:40 AM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Keyana Adarkwah

Contact Information

Address
65 Peter Road
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
11

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

I have had the pleasure of serving in the committee this past year and it has been an honor to be apart of the impactful work the committee does. Playing a role in ensuring Plymouth is an inclusive and safe community is not something I take lightly. The committee does admirable work and also acknowledges there is work to be done. I want to continue to be apart of that work and the committees mission

Personal / Professional Experience

I am a senior member of a congressman's staff which entails project management, adaptability, creative resolution management and more. My skills from my profession are transferable to municipal government engagement

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

I have recently achived my masters in legal studies with fouces on compliance and US legislation

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

Current committed member for the Plymouth for All committee

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm

Keyana Adarkwah

Education

American University, Washington DC
Masters of Legal Studies
Concentration: US Legiksatation

Bridgewater State University, Bridgewater, MA Bachelor of Science Degree: Psychology September 2016 – July 2020

Minors: Political Science & Civic Education and Community Leadership
GPA: 3.37 Cum Laude - Dean's List: 6 semesters

Experience

United States House of Representatives April 2021- Present

Deputy District Director February 2026- Present

- Assist Deputy Director with district management
- Employee onboarding
- Responsible for coordinating a successful and impactful constituent services program with staff
- Overseeing strategic outreach to key stakeholder and communities within the district
- Planning district-based events and stakeholder engagements, in collaboration with our DC office, and maximizing the office's presence and visibility in the district

Senior District Representative & Lead Immigration Specialist

- District advisor on United States Citizen and Immigration Services and National Visa cases.
- District advisor for Department of State, United State Postal Services, and Federal Aviation Administration policies and procedures.
- Maintain close connections with local and state delegations to ensure constituent relations with the community and its leaders. Main objective is focusing on managing a large portfolio of legislative and constituent needs.
- Responsible for overseeing federal needs for over ten towns and cities in the district.
- Serve as a field representative for the Congressman, advancing to events in the district. Additionally, assisting in the coordination of the Congressman's Congressional calendar.
- Assists with the federal funding process for community projects.
- Assist with grants and letter writing for the district.
- Main representative responsible for managing the Congressman's Brockton office.
- Responsible for interviewing and hiring full time district staffers.

District Staff Assistant

- *Managed front office tasks including answering phones and handling walk-in appointments.*
- Assisted in the supervision of collegiate interns.
- Coordinated constituent requests such as citation requests, flag requests, and congressional record requests.
- Staffed the Congressman at district events.
- Managed constituent comments and casework for the Congressman through the Intranet Quorum casework managing system.
- Selected and supervised intern team for the Congressman's District offices.

Massachusetts State House: Office of Senator Walter Timilty September 2019-December 2019
Legislative Intern for Senator Walter Timilty

- Completed data entry using Microsoft Office Suite based on constituent advocacy correspondence.
- Attended legislative hearings and compiled notes to report post-hearings.
- Accompanied the Senator and his Legislative Aid to events such as the district Senate Tour, grand openings, and town halls.

Resident Life and Housing at Bridgewater State University May 2017 - May 2020

Resident Assistant

- Planned, marketed, and lead monthly student programs on diversity, mental health, financial well-being, and academic performance among other core pillars.
- Fostered a positive living environment for 100+ residents, as well as serving as a mediator to resolve building conflicts.

Academic Achievement Center at Bridgewater State University May 2017- May 2020

Student Orientation Coordinator

- Assisted and organized all academic paperwork for first-year and transfer student orientations.
- Led presentations to train orientation leaders and staff on how to properly assist incoming students with academic courses and major selection.

Peer Advisor May 2017-May 2020

- Led several assigned projects to promote advising and Degree Works plan through social media and other platforms.
- Provided front-line curriculum advising assistance to undergraduate students.

Office of Student Involvement and Leadership at Bridgewater State University

Student Involvement Manager/Front Desk Assistant September 2017- May 2020

- Utilized Microsoft Teams to log hourly updates, keep track of student questions and concerns, schedule appointments, and log items that had been lent during my shift.
- Managed all social media platforms for the main office and affiliate pages by utilizing Canva, Adobe Hub, Splice, as well as working with video creators to create successful campaigns.

Silent Video Research Lab August 2018- May 2019

Undergraduate Researcher for Department of Psychology

- Helped facilitate research to examine how music tempo unconsciously impacts response times using eye-tracker technology.
- Presented research at academic research symposiums.

Extracurriculars

Gamma Phi Beta Sorority, Epsilon Eta Chapter, December 2018-December 2019

Bridgewater State University

President

- Led and oversaw all chapter operations in an organization of 80+ members.
- Supervised and delegated responsibilities to 7 executive board members as well as those in their departments.
- Served as delegate and liaison of the chapter to university staff, other Greek organizations, alumnae, internationals, and the outside community.

Public Relations Vice President December 2017-December 2018

- Supervised department to create positive public relations with the outside community.
- Assisted in planning philanthropy, alumnae, and other social events.
- Aided Social Media Chairwoman in creating campaigns to promote the organization's values and improve its presence on campus and all social media platforms.

100 Males to College Bridgewater State University September 2018-December 2018

Mentor

- Mentored a cohort of low-income high school students, while assisting them on their college application journey.

Facilitated conversations about financial literacy, mental health, race, and other factors that impact their daily life.

National Residence Hall Honorary: BRISTACO Chapter May 2019-May 2020

Bridgewater State University

- Honor association comprised of the top 1% of resident students at Bridgewater State University.
- Partook in monthly community service and leadership seminars.

Awards and Accomplishments

Phenomenal Women Award: Presented by Brockton Area Branch NAACP March 2023

- Awarded to celebrate the achievements and contributions of women in the community who have demonstrated

exceptional leadership, resilience, and dedication. In celebration of women whose impact has been felt across

various spheres in the community.

Unsung Hero Award: Presented by Bridgewater State University April 2019

- Awarded to a student who assists in the development of leadership and service opportunities for students that go

beyond the call of duty; someone who accepts new tasks and challenges with enthusiasm, has a significant

impact on co-curricular life at the university, and consistently surpasses expectations.

Greek Pillar of Excellence Award: Presented by Bridgewater State University December 2019

- Presented to a fraternity or sorority life member who goes above and beyond in terms of service to their organization, the university, and other Greek organizations. This award is presented to an individual who demonstrates what it takes to be a true leader whilst holding themselves accountable to high academic and social standards.

Bridgewater's Best Award: Presented by Bridgewater State University May 2020• This award honors students for their outstanding scholastic and co-curricular achievements, recognizing Seniors whose experiences demonstrate a holistic approach to learning by engaging in important life skills.

Freshman Convocation Speaker for the class of 2023 September 2019

- Selected as one of three student leaders to share my undergraduate story and words of wisdom with the incoming first-year class.

John Joseph Moakley Internship Award: Presented by Bridgewater State University Fall 2019

- Joseph Moakley Public Service Internship Award is granted to an undergraduate student with a 3.3 GPA

Sandra Maria Cormier

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	Sandra Maria Cormier	Plymouth for All Committee	0	CORI Clear
Application Date	4/17/2026			
Expiration Date	4/17/2027			
Board Member	Sandra Maria Cormier			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @4/17/2026 11:50 AM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Sandra Maria Cormier

Contact Information

Address
15 Winslow St
Apt 3
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
3

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

I want to help build a kind and caring community.

Personal / Professional Experience

I have been a co-leader with Indivisible Plymouth since 2017. I have experience holding events and meetings. I enjoy people and giving back to the community.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

Associates Bristol Community College

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

Wareham and Plymouth Democratic Town Committee

Is there anything else you would like for us to know?

I have attended PFA meetings and also volunteered with the MLK breakfast.

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm

Sandra Cormier

████████████████████
████████████████████
Plymouth, MA 02360

Summary:

- Excellent experience working as a Commercial Operations Analyst/Chargeback Analyst, Channel Operations Specialist/Customer Service/Order Processing, Manager of Information Systems and Programmer/Analyst.
- Communicate and resolve internal/external customers order issues in the areas of systems, pricing, credit, inventory, and transportation while balancing cost and service.

Education:

- Associate degree June 2019 - Bristol Community College General Studies-Health and Life Sciences (Summa cum laude)
- Various computer technology courses New Horizons-Boston, IBM, System Software Associates and Unisys/Burroughs
- Years of employer sponsored training in all areas of business management and business software.

Skills:

- SAP experience
- Apexus University Certificate – 340B
- Strong analytical and problem-solving ability
- Process optimization and automation
- Model-N Rebates and Revenue
- Proficient in Word, Teams, Excel advanced (Lookups, Pivot tables, Formulas), PowerPoint and Outlook
- Demand Solutions Forecasting
- EDI (844 and 867) and various ERP systems

Professional Experience:

EMD Serono Rockland MA (EMD Serono is the healthcare business of **Merck KGaA**, Germany in the US.)

Analyst, Commercial Operations

Jan 2023 – Jun 2024

- Responsible for the 340B contracts at EMD Serono. Set-up in Model-N, Customer validations accessing HRSA database, HIBCC and NCPDP software, additions and removals.
- Created a 340B training document for the rebates and revenue team
- ensuring timely resolution of Chargeback/Rebate debit and credit memos
- maintain the PHS 340B contract and customer eligibility, and account reconciliations
- Perform audits, reviews, provide resolution of debit and credit memos and develop remediation recommendations to wholesalers and specialty distributors to resolve any account discrepancies
- Ensure compliance with applicable corporate and contractual procedures by performing due diligence and following standard operating procedures
- Collaborate cross-functionally and effectively communicate with internal and external customers to improve key initiatives
- Experienced with Model-N revenue Management Software and SAP software system

Channel Operations Specialist

Jan 2021 – Jan 2023

- Purchase Order processing/High quality customer service (wholesalers, distributors, pharmacies, covered entities, patients)
- Resolve customer set up, order status and license issues
- Software proficiency includes SAP, RX Crossroads
- Prepare and distribute daily and monthly reports
- Created chargeback reconciliation process to identify outliers in the payments process by category
- Enhanced Returned Goods Analysis reporting – added ease of use and multiple graphs for analysis
- Researched and presented Customer Master Data project for process improvements enhancements and data clean-up

**US Census Bureau
Census Field Supervisor**

Feb 2020 – Oct 2020

- Managed 10 enumerators
- Facilitated training of new employees, distribution and collection of laptops and cell phones
- Launched Update Leave and NRFU Census phases
- First year of automated real-time field data capture software.

**Ocean Spray Cranberries, Inc. - Lakeville-Middleboro, MA
Sr. Customer Operations Analyst**

May 2006 – May 2017

- VMI -Co -Managed Inventory analyst for Sam's Club and HEB utilizing JDA software to co -manage inventory using customer supplied software. Trained on Wal -Mart /Sam's Retail link system
- Maintained 99.6% Club in stock and 92.4% Supply chain reliability metric at Sam's
- Cross functional Engagement MBO team member chartered to improve Customer Focus
- Create and distribute department's daily /monthly metric reports. (Order /Shipment status, Key product Indicators, EDI exception management, deduction reporting)
- Go to person for ad -hoc report creation and analysis from SAP database tables.
- VMI analyst for Supervalu Northwest accounts with proficient use of Data Alliance Software
- Data Sync administration - communicate the use of GS1 standards, facilitated automated sharing of product master data with customers and networks.
- Lead on USDA Performance Excellence project. Implemented order processing time savings and process improvements.
- Communicate and resolve internal/external customers order issues in the areas of systems, layered pricing, promotions and deals, credit, inventory, and transportation while balancing cost and service

**Marian Heath LLC - Wareham, MA
Service Delivery Manager/Inventory and Order Processing Manager**

Jan 2003 – Dec. 2005

- Primarily responsible for improving inventory controls and delivery performance working towards the goal of shipping orders within 24 hours of receipt
- Involved in cycle counts, bin replenishment analysis and assortment production planning

**Cain's Foods LP - Ayer MA
Information Systems Manager**

Jan 1991 – May 2002

- Supported all departments in their use of software systems
- Coordinate data requirements across departments to ensure consistency and accuracy of data
- Gather requirements, convert business requirements to functional and technical design
- Provided training and collaborated companywide on process improvements from manufacturing/Distribution to sales analysis
- Continually worked to find new opportunities for improvements and enhanced procedure

**Programmer/Analyst
Computer Operator/Data Entry**

**April 1985 – Dec 1990
Mar 1981 – Mar 1985**

Miscellaneous Career work

College -Started at Bridgewater State University (Until Covid-19)
College -Studying Health and Life Science BCC Fall River MA
Care for Mother

Sep 2019 – Feb 2020
May 2018 - May 2019
Jun 2017 – May 2018

To: Members of the Plymouth Select Board

From: Peter Matlon, Chair of the Plymouth For All Committee

Subject: Recommendation for Ms. Sandy Cormier to be Appointed to the Plymouth For All Committee

Date: May 7, 2026

I am writing to request your favorable consideration of Ms. Sandy Cormier's application for appointment to the Plymouth For All Committee. Ms. Cormier has participated actively in PFA's monthly meetings for more than a year during which she volunteered to work on a number of the Committee's public events. She has demonstrated not only a strong commitment to PFA's mission, but exceptional organizational and management skills that contributed considerably to event successes.

Ms. Cormier's has had extensive experience working in community organizations in other Massachusetts town before coming to Plymouth. On moving to Plymouth two years ago, she actively sought social justice organizations to which she could contribute. We are delighted that she found PFA and immediately rolled up her sleeves and got to work.

In short, Ms. Cormier's local engagement, dedication to social justice and demonstrated organizational skills make her an excellent candidate for PFA Committee membership. She would be a significant asset to our work. I strongly recommend her for Select Board appointment to our Committee.

Nina Lynn Johnson

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	Nina Lynn Johnson	Plymouth for All Committee	0	CORI Clear
Application Date	4/21/2026			
Expiration Date	4/21/2027			
Board Member	Nina Lynn Johnson			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @4/21/2026 12:11 PM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Nina Lynn Johnson

Contact Information

Address
4 Hall Street
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
2

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

I am interested in serving on this Committee because, I believe I could bring well developed ideas to the table to make Plymouth the most welcoming place as possible. By me engaging in this Board, I believe it will positively affect Plymouth.

Personal / Professional Experience

I have experience in a similar committee to Plymouth for All called Eagles for Equity. Eagles for Equity is a program in Plymouth North High School that's effort positively affects they environment of Plymouth North High School. Just like how Plymouth for All positively affects the community for Plymouth, Eagles for Equity strives to make Plymouth North High School the most welcoming and respectful community for all students. My skills and understanding of serious world problems that I developed in Eagle for Equity will brightly benefit the Plymouth of All committee's work. By using what I learned about Identity, diversity, and more, and from teaching freshman about these key subjects, my understanding would bring communication, thoughts, questions, and ideas to the board.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

I attend Plymouth North High School and I am Class of 2028. Next year I will be joining Class council. I am currently in World Language Honors Society, and will soon be inducted into Tri-M (Music Honors Society). I am First Aid, CPR, and AED certified. I have positive teamwork and communication skills. I volunteer for many different events including helping out with the Nathaniel Morton Elementary School musical. I am a Boy Scout and I am working towards completing First class. I hope to get Eagle Scout by the end of my Junior year. I am in many extracurriculars including A cappella, Dance, Scouts, Babysitting, Volunteer work, and more

Do you have previous Town service experience?

No

Is there anything else you would like for us to know?

Outside of the Eagles for Equity program, I do other things to not only positively affect the Plymouth North High School community, but also Plymouth as a whole. An example of this can be how I am a registered Boy Scout. Although I am a girl registered within the Boy Scouts of America, I still put in all my efforts to ensure I can make the biggest impact in Plymouth as possible.

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm



Peter Matlon

to me

Apr 8, 2026, 5:53 PM (12 days ago)



Dear Nina,

I am Peter Matlon, Chair of the Plymouth For All Town Committee, and I am writing you to ask if you would be interested in applying to serve on our Committee. Your name was given me by Ms. Brittany Hildebrand as someone who has demonstrated outstanding commitment to social justice issues.

The mission of the PFA Committee is to help promote understanding and respect for all Plymouth residents regardless of their race, ethnicity, gender identity, religion, age or any other identifying characteristic; and to confront bigotry and hate when they present themselves. You can learn about who we are and what we do here: <https://www.plymouth-ma.gov/697/Plymouth-for-All-Committee>.

The Plymouth Select Board reserves two seats for high school students, one each from PNHS and PSHS, to serve on our committee. Our current student member from PNHS is Sarah Engel who will be graduating shortly. Student appointments are made in June for one year terms. Committee members are expected to attend monthly hybrid meetings, and to contribute to the planning and implementation of PFA activities. I believe you would find committee service to be interesting and a great learning experience.

If you are interested, I urge you to submit your application when the application period opens within the next two weeks. The application and appointment procedure is described on the Town website. If you have any questions at all, please don't hesitate to reach out to me.

Regards,

Peter Matlon
Chair, Plymouth For All Committee

Alexandros Leo Lamoureux

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	Alexandros Leo Lamoureux	Plymouth for All Committee	0	CORI Clear
Application Date	5/22/2026			
Expiration Date	5/22/2027			
Board Member	Alexandros Leo Lamoureux			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @5/24/2026 12:29 PM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Alexandros Leo Lamoureux

Contact Information

Address
164 Warren Ave
45 Charlotte Dr
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
11 and 4

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

Civic engagement has always been of immense importance to me. I have paid attention to politics and government, not just because I found it interesting, but because in a way I had to. As a trans man I am greatly affected by governing policies, and when they don't affect me, I have a lot of empathy for those they affect. I am drawn to this particular committee, because I believe that in this polarizing political climate especially, we have to have empathy and work to address the concerns of those who are often left behind. It is so easy to feel helpless in the wake of this political turmoil; if I can do what I can on the local level, beside people who are trying to do the same, I'll see an impact.

Personal / Professional Experience

I am a current sophomore at Plymouth North High School and I am applying to be the liaison between North and the Plymouth for All Committee. I am very involved in my school; I have been an active member of the debate club and math team since my freshman year. I am currently writing an article for the school's newspaper (on a local history project introduced for the first time this year), and I was a peer leader in a program at North called Eagles for Equity. On top of this I started a club at my school called debate and dialogue, (I intend on changing its name so as not to be confused with debate club). This club in my opinion is what makes me most qualified. I started it only partially because the debate club hadn't met since the fall, but mostly because of its differing format. It's set up as more of a socratic discussion, than a debate, which allows for all the nuances in ideas, and for minds to change. We've had several good discussions so far, some of which have changed my perspective on things. That particular club is a reflection of my beliefs surrounding productive conversations. That is, I believe both fiercely in free speech, as well as open mindedness.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

I am a sophomore in high school and naturally am not as experienced as I'd like to be. In the school year, I work on the weekends, cleaning, painting, and landscaping properties for my uncle. I am typically an honors/high honors student, I got high honors last term.

Do you have previous Town service experience?

No

Is there anything else you would like for us to know?

I went to the last meeting, on April 22nd, and it was so cool. I must admit it was cooler than watching c-span, which is a high bar for me. I participated once, and I was embarrassed and fumbling over my words, but I still spoke. I feel passionately about utilizing my voice; in class I always get self conscious but go ahead and raise my hand anyway. That's not to say I can't listen though, people are very interesting to me and I love hearing their stories and ideas. It was genuinely inspiring, to listen to what you all have to say. It gave me a lot of hope; people still cared. Also, Robert Keefe, (Plymouth North English department: rkeefe@plymouth.k12.ma.us) has my letter of recommendation.

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm

Alex Lamoureux

Current High School
Sophomore

Alex Lamoureux

45 Charlotte Dr.
164 Warren Ave
Plymouth, MA 02360

██████████
██

Skills

Experienced in technological platforms such as Canva and Google Drive software. Efficient and knowledgeable in property upkeep / manual labor. Critical thinker, very observant of patterns. Excellent listener, as well as communicator.

Experience

Eagles for Equity and Justice / Peer Leader

January 2026 - PRESENT, Plymouth North High School

- Taught freshman through Eagles for Equity
- Talked with students about bias, discrimination, etc.

Math Team

September 2024-PRESENT, Plymouth North High School

- Alternate for freshman year
- Point scorer on varsity sophomore year

Debate Club

September 2024-PRESENT, Plymouth North High School

- Prepare for and debate various topics

Socratic Discussion Club / President

March 2026-PRESENT, Plymouth North High School

- President and founder
- Discuss current events and their deeper implications
- Debate / dialogue formatted to encourage openmindedness and all nuances of perspective

Lamoureux Properties

January 2023- PRESENT, Middleborough, Attleborough, Lakeville, Taunton

- Landscaper (weedwack, mow, blow, mulch, snow shovel, etc)
- Cleaner (vacuum, sweep, bleach, windex, etc)
- Painter (Doors, walls, trim, prep, etc.)

School Newspaper

April 2026-PRESENT, Plymouth North High School

- Wrote an article about a local history project for the May issue

Grubstreet Summer Writing Camp

August 2025, 50 Liberty Drive, Suite 500, Boston MA

- Applied for and received full scholarship
 - Learned creative writing skills
 - Wrote and read aloud poems
-

Education

Plymouth North High School / Class of 2028

August 2024 - PRESENT, 41 Obery Street, Plymouth MA, 02360

- Honors classes freshman and sophomore years
 - Scheduled for three AP's Junior year
 - Makes Honor/High Honor roll
-

Maame Mireku-Duker

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	Maame Mireku-Duker	Plymouth for All Committee	0	CORI Clear
Application Date	4/21/2026			
Expiration Date	4/21/2027			
Board Member	Maame Mireku-Duker			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @4/21/2026 11:06 PM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Maame Mireku-Duker

Contact Information

Address
446 Little Sandy Pond Rd
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
Precinct 12

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

I will be able to help the community and make Plymouth a better place open to more people of diverse backgrounds whether that be race, religion, or work

Personal / Professional Experience

I am interning with Michelle Badger to help work with the homeless situation in Plymouth.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

N/A

Do you have previous Town service experience?

No

Is there anything else you would like for us to know?

I am dedicated to every work I do and make sure everyone feels safe and accepted

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm

To: Members of the Plymouth Select Board

From: Peter Matlon, Chair Plymouth For All Committee

Date: April 27, 2026

Subject: Recommendation for Maame Mireku-Druker for Appointment to PFA

I understand that Ms. Maame Mireku-Drikuer has submitted her application to become a student representative from Plymouth South High School to serve on the Plymouth For All Committee. The Committee is delighted that Ms. Mireku-Druker is interested in joining our work as a member. And, after having reviewed her background, I wish to provide a strong recommendation that the Select Board favorably consider her application by appointing her in June.

Maame displays all of the qualities that we would want in a student representative. She is not only an outstanding student but, as recognized by the National Honors Society (NHS), she sets herself apart by displaying leadership, character and a commitment to service in her school and community.

Included among her many honors and activities are the following:

As class president, she serves on the PSHS student council. She received the Commonwealth Award from the Massachusetts Association of Student Councils, the PSHS Underclassman Award for Leadership, the NHS Leadership Award and the school's Unnoticed Kindness Award and Vision of the Graduate Award. She has served as a volunteer at the Plymouth Public Library, and is a member of Interact, the school's social justice club. Maame, was also recognized as a winner in this year's Martin Luther King, Jr. essay contest.

In short, Ms. Mireku-Druker promises to be an exceptionally active and productive contributor to PFA's work. We look forward to having her join us as a Committee colleague.

Mr. Jonathan E. Plate

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	Mr. Jonathan E. Plate	Plymouth for All Committee	0	CORI Clear
Application Date	5/21/2026			
Expiration Date	5/21/2027			
Board Member	Jonathan E. Plate			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @5/21/2026 4:34 PM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Mr. Jonathan E. Plate

Contact Information

Address
68 Strand Avenue
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
6

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

To continue to work toward Plymouth being a welcoming community for all residents.

Personal / Professional Experience

Member of Plymouth for All (formerly No Place for Hate) for approx. 8 years. Co-chair 2024-5; Treasurer 2024-present.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

Extensive volunteer work with Plymouth's immigrant communities since 2020 (Catholic Charities and P.O.W.I.R.).

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

Plymouth for All/No Place for Hate Committees 2018-present

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm

Comments re: Jonathan E. Plate's professional history (in lieu of Resume)

I do not have a Resume in either of the required formats; as I have been retired for more than 10 years, I haven't needed one in some time.

My professional history includes Mortgage Finance (1986-2015) and Non-Profit Development/Fundraising (1975-1984)

Jonathan E. Plate

Airport Commission (PAC)

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 5:51:06 PM by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Applicant	Date	Boards	Address	Contact	Status
Thomas Bodie	5/21/2026	Airport Commission (PAC) CORI Clear	3 Phinney Lane Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 11	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated
Alan Michael Costello	5/8/2026	Airport Commission (PAC) CORI Clear	41 Huntington Road Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 10	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated
DOUGLAS ROBERT CROCIATI	4/21/2026	Airport Commission (PAC) CORI Clear	66 Grandview Drive PLYMOUTH, MA 02360 Precinct: 2	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated
Kenneth Edward Fosdick	5/22/2026	Airport Commission (PAC) CORI Clear	37 Union Strert Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 3	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated
Len Levin	5/19/2026	Airport Commission (PAC) CORI Clear	58 Veridian Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 15	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated

Thomas Bodie

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	Thomas Bodie	Airport Commission (PAC)	0	CORI Clear
Application Date	5/21/2026			
Expiration Date	5/21/2027			
Board Member	Thomas Bodie			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @5/22/2026 7:47 AM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Thomas Bodie

Contact Information

Address
3 Phinney Lane
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
11

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

I am interested in serving on the Airport Commission because I believe the airport is an important asset to the Town of Plymouth, but I also believe surrounding neighborhoods deserve meaningful representation and thoughtful consideration regarding aircraft noise and quality-of-life impacts. Over the past several months, I have taken the initiative to research FAA policies, review the FAA Neighborhood Environmental Survey Findings, and collect and analyze local aircraft noise data in an effort to better understand the issues objectively and constructively. I would like to bring a balanced, analytical, and community-focused perspective to the Airport Commission, while helping to improve communication, transparency, and collaboration between the airport and surrounding residents. My background in data analysis, project management, and community leadership would allow me to contribute thoughtfully and professionally to the Commission's work.

Personal / Professional Experience

My professional background includes extensive experience in data analysis, project management, technical research, and stakeholder communication, which I believe would be valuable to the work of the Airport Commission. Throughout my career, I have managed complex projects, analyzed large datasets, coordinated with diverse groups, and developed practical solutions to technical and operational challenges. In addition, my volunteer leadership experience with local nonprofit and youth organizations has provided experience with budgeting, governance, collaboration, and community engagement. Over the past several months, I have also independently researched FAA noise policies and collected local aircraft noise data to better understand the impacts on surrounding neighborhoods in an objective and evidence-based manner. I believe this combination of analytical skills, communication abilities, and community involvement would allow me to contribute constructively and thoughtfully to the Commission.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

Bachelor of Arts in Psychology with a concentration in Neuroscience from St. Mary's College of Maryland. Professional experience includes project management, data analysis, web development, technical research, and team leadership. Skilled in evaluating and organizing complex information, communicating effectively with diverse stakeholders, and developing practical, data-driven solutions to problems. Proficient in Microsoft Office, Excel-based data analysis, website/database technologies, and technical reporting. Additional experience includes nonprofit board leadership, budgeting, public communication, and organizational management through volunteer service with local community and youth organizations.

Do you have previous Town service experience?

No

Is there anything else you would like for us to know?

I care deeply about maintaining a constructive and balanced relationship between the airport and the surrounding community. While I recognize the importance of the airport as a town asset, I also believe neighboring residents deserve respectful engagement, transparency, and thoughtful consideration regarding quality-of-life impacts. I approach issues analytically and collaboratively, and I would strive to be a fair, professional, and solutions-oriented member of the Commission. I also believe improving communication and trust between the Airport Commission and residents will be an important part of addressing concerns moving forward.

Thomas Brian Bodie
3 Phinney Lane
Plymouth, MA 02360

PROFILE:

Analytical and community-oriented professional with extensive experience in project management, data analysis, web development, communications, and technical problem solving. Skilled at managing complex projects, evaluating data, and communicating effectively with diverse stakeholders. Experienced in leadership roles requiring organization, collaboration, budgeting, and public engagement. Longtime Plymouth resident actively involved in local nonprofit and youth organizations.

- **Project Management & Leadership** – Background managing projects, coordinating teams, overseeing budgets, prioritizing competing responsibilities, and meeting deadlines in fast-paced environments.
- **Research & Data Analysis** – Experienced in researching, compiling, and analyzing technical and scientific data to support decision-making, identify trends, and improve operational effectiveness.
- **Technical & Computer Skills** – Proficient in website development, database management, Microsoft Office, and Adobe Creative Suite.
- **Communication & Public Engagement** – Skilled in written and verbal communication, public presentation, stakeholder coordination, and prepping concise reports and proposals.

VOLUNTEER & COMMUNITY LEADERSHIP:

Member, Board of Directors

Plymouth Schools Music Association, Plymouth, MA

July, 2016 - Present

Organizational leader of nonprofit chartered to raise money in support of the Plymouth public schools performing arts programs. Collaborated with various music directors within the middle and high school music programs. Managed association operations to ensure compliance with by-laws and local, state, and federal laws. Oversaw various fundraising events to directly support student programs.

Cubmaster, Den Leader, Scoutmaster, and Committee Member

BSA – Cub Scout Pack 47 & Boy Scout Troop 47, Plymouth, MA

December, 2010 - Present

Leader of cub scout den, cub scout pack and boy scout troop. Implemented the national BSA den, pack and troop programs to provide a quality unit to 60+ scouts; created incentive plan for pack fundraiser to increase revenue by 300%; purchased equipment and supplies as needed; developed annual unit budget to determine fundraiser goals; planned and coordinated weekly den and monthly pack/troop meetings; Eagle Scout, 1987.

PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE:

Market Analyst & Trading System Developer

Plymouth Rock Financial Traders, Plymouth, MA

January, 2020 – Present

Developed quantitative trading indicators and analytical tools for evaluating short and long-term market behavior using the ThinkOrSwim platform. Conducted data analysis and strategy testing across multiple market sectors and timeframes.

Web Developer/E-Commerce Manager

CoolGear International/Igloo Coolers, Plymouth, MA

June, 2015 – January, 2020

Customized website templates residing on the BigCommerce, Magento, Amazon, and Shopify platforms. Coded changes using HTML, CSS, JavaScript, PHP, Liquid, JSON, and JQuery. Enabled site to be responsive for cross-user compatibility. Created product graphics for use on the Web and the company image library based on company standards; implemented SEO techniques to improve rankings and site revenue.

Web Developer/Graphic Designer

Self-Employed

January, 2007 – June, 2015

Developer and Designer on various freelance projects. Designed corporate Logos; developed dynamic Websites with PHP and MySQL; developed wireframes and Web mockups; coded HTML, JS, CSS and created graphics based on mockups; implemented affiliate marketing programs to increase traffic and revenues; developed marketing plans that coincided with seasonal products and materials; implemented SEO techniques to improve rankings; produced, engineered and mastered CD/DVD sets; created prototype software and interactive CD's via Flash; arranged audio scores via MIDI; designed promotional items and collateral including business cards, postcards, apparel, and stickers.

Director of Web Development

AutoXccessory.com, Inc. (Based in Lake Forest, CA)

September, 2001 - January, 2007

Director of Web Development for eCommerce Websites selling automotive accessories. Responsible for daily maintenance of six Websites (SUV, truck, car, portal, dealership and Amazon Marketplace), totaling 500,000+ pages; wrote conversion programs to compile and propagate vendor data to various sites and platforms, including Yahoo! and Amazon; created and maintained online and print advertisement campaigns through various affiliate programs and magazines; modified and optimized images for use on the Web and in print; worked closely with various vendors to maintain accurate product data descriptions and pricing; researched new products to promote on the various sites; developed look and feel of sites to ensure effective navigation and usability; coded sites to integrate seamlessly on various platforms; performed Website analytics to increase effectiveness of link and ad placements; optimized sites for search engines to increase ranking organically.

Director of Web Development

Edmunds.com, Inc., Santa Monica, CA

December, 2000 – July, 2001

Director of Web Development and Web Team Manager. Directed production of all tools, products, services, and marketing on Website; developed look and feel of site with Web Development Team; acted as liaison between Development, Programming and Business teams to ensure technical and content objectives of projects were met; reviewed projects' functional and business specifications to provide timelines for development; planned and reviewed architecture for new modules; provided mockups to Business team for client approval; performed site reviews; presented projects to department members; submitted weekly status reports to V.P. of Content; supervised HTML Programmers and Graphic Designers; delegated work to Web team members to meet required deadlines; managed multiple projects and prioritized as needed.

Senior Web Designer/QA Supervisor

Edmunds.com, Inc., Santa Monica, CA

January, 2000 - December, 2000

Lead HTML Programmer and Quality Assurance Supervisor for front-end design and implementation. Collaborated with Directors of Web Development, Business Owners and Project Managers to implement new content; developed mockups and produced final HTML and graphics from mockups; designed for cross-browser compatibility issues; optimized graphics for use on the Web; supervised Junior HTML programmers; performed Web team code reviews and tested HTML pages on various browsers and systems; engaged in usability testing; maintained HTML and JSP files and coordinated updates with Programming and Production teams; developed QA checklist and updated company-wide HTML Style Guide; modified software configuration files to conform to XHTML requirements.

Patent Illustrator

Keithley Patent Drafting Services, Alexandria, VA

September, 1999 - March, 2001

Part-time Freelance Patent Illustrator. Drafted utility illustrations for submission to the Patent Trademark Office (PTO); Followed strict guidelines from the PTO on fonts, line styles and layout.

Web and Graphic Designer

Anteon Corp., VECTOR Research Division, Rockville, MD

January, 1999 - December, 1999

Web and Graphic Designer contracted to the military. Designed, developed and maintained multiple contractual Internet and Intranet Websites; consulted with military Points of Contact to implement content and specifications; performed QA on HTML and JavaScript; generated downloadable documents; created online training site to track participation from over 4,000 DOD employees using CGI/Perl.

Laboratory Technician**St. Mary's College of Maryland, St. Mary's City, MD****May, 1996 - January, 1999**

Managed and operated the Experimental Psychology Laboratory. Performed animal husbandry and maintained all laboratory equipment; assisted with laboratory instruction; wrote behavioral computer programs; designed and maintained departmental and faculty web pages; instructed students and faculty in computer applications; operated and repaired computers, logic/timing modules and audio/video equipment; procured equipment and supplies; performed stereotaxic brain surgeries, perfusions and Cresyl violet stained histologies; handled and mixed chemicals and maintained controlled drug inventory; managed student lab assistants.

Substance Abuse Counselor**Walden/Sierra, Inc., California, MD****November, 1994 - May, 1996**

Adolescent Substance Abuse Counselor. Administered drug and alcohol abuse assessments; worked as Juvenile Court liaison to provide assessments, referrals and recommendations; provided consultations, assistance and reports to referring agencies; facilitated group discussions; designed curriculum for Substance Abuse groups; provided crisis counseling; managed case files according to State standards.

Community Support Specialist**Southern Maryland Community Network, Prince Frederick, MD****May, 1994 - November, 1994**

Counselor in a halfway house for the chronically mentally ill. Promoted and developed relations to community resources to ensure successful integration back into society; generated short and long-term treatment plans.

EDUCATION:**St. Mary's College of Maryland, St. Mary's City, Maryland**

Bachelor of Arts, Psychology with a concentration in Neuroscience, 1994

Alan Michael Costello

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	Alan Michael Costello	Airport Commission (PAC)	0	CORI Clear
Application Date	5/8/2026			
Expiration Date	5/8/2027			
Board Member	Alan Michael Costello			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @5/8/2026 8:22 AM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Alan Michael Costello

Contact Information

Address
41 Huntington Road
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
10

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

To help improve resident relations with the Airport Commission

Personal / Professional Experience

Student pilot pursuing a Private Pilot license Active member of Plymouth Airport Community Advisory Committee since its creation Neighbor to the Airport

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

Business owner in excess of 35 years. Dealing with long- term Telecommunications Tower leases, large construction projects and routine maintenance of commercial Telecommunications Facilities.

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

TMM Precinct 10

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm

June 8, 2026

Dear Select Board,

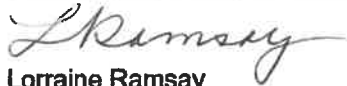
I would like to recommend Alan Costello for the position of Airport Commissioner at Plymouth Municipal Airport .

I have known Alan for the past few years as a Town Meeting Member in Precinct 10 ,which is my precinct .In addition to his service to the town as a TMM, Alan has also attended Airport Commission meetings regularly and was appointed to the Community Advisory Committee (CAC) for the Airport.

He is more than qualified (according to state requirements for Airport Commissioners)for this position . As well as running a highly successful technical business, Alan has received pilot training at Alpha One Flight school at the airport , understands the complex issues involving community airports and is able to solve complicated problems in an impartial manner fair to all involved . In addition to technical aviation issues , Alan has community loyalty at heart and ,listens respectfully to all questions and comments from citizens. He is an advocate for local residents and has an unbiased view.

He is a pilot and local businessman who understands issues confronting community airports ,the aviation industry , town growth and concerned residents ..

I am convinced he is an asset to Plymouth and is the best choice for a seat on the Plymouth Airport Commission .



Lorraine Ramsay

West Plymouth

CAC (Community Advisory Committee) member

June 8, 2026

Dear Select Board,

I am writing this letter in support of Alan Costello. He is applying for a seat on the Airport Commission. I truly believe he would be a tremendous asset to the Town of Plymouth. He is halfway through his lessons to get his pilot's license. Therefore, he has a working knowledge of aviation. He lives less than two miles from the airport and he knows what the neighbors are going through. He also has served on multiple committees for the Town of Plymouth. He currently has a seat on the CAC and is also a Town Meeting Member representing Precinct 10. He is self employed in a successful business for the past 15 years.

We need change in the current commission, as they have proven from time to time to not care about the neighbors at all. We cannot get a straight answer from them on any subject. They have been there way too long, and have had their way for too long throughout the years. These people think they are untouchable and can do whatever they want. Well, It's Time For A Change. I think Alan Costello would be a perfect start toward that change, as he cares about the people that live around the airport. He will do the right thing.

Please put him on the Airport Commission.

Thank you for your time. I appreciate it.

Arthur Ceurvels TMM P10

63 Canterbury Drive

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Arthur Ceurvels". The signature is written in dark ink and is positioned to the right of the typed name and address.

June 8, 2026

Dear Select Board,

I am writing to request that you consider Alan Costello to join a new Airport Commission. He is a CAC member and also a Town Meeting Member of Precinct 10. He has proven the last year that he will be fair and will always consider the neighbors of the airport and make the right decisions. I have only known of him for a year, but currently have had many discussions regarding the airport. Would you please vote for Alan to join the Airport Commission? It's time for a change. The current board has been affiliated with the airport far too long.

I believe Alan is familiar with the airport's decision to add the 351 extension. We know now this has been delayed, but not forgotten. But he's aware of the lack of transparency and respect, dishonest and misleading conduct, which I have experienced myself with the board. An elderly neighbor and myself experienced retaliation when we spoke out about the noise to the board. A day or two after we both agreed that there were more planes over our house than ever before. We experienced it. I believe Alan would be a considerate, honest and forthcoming member with a seat on what we hope is a NEW AIRPORT COMMISSION.

Thank you so much for your time. I hope that with this letter and any others that you will do what the people of West Plymouth need and hope for. VOTE ALAN COSTELLO on a new and improved Airport Commission.

Much appreciated.

Kathy Pelletier
63 Canterbury Drive



DOUGLAS ROBERT CROCIATI

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	DOUGLAS ROBERT CROCIATI	Airport Commission (PAC)	0	CORI Clear
Application Date	4/21/2026			
Expiration Date	4/21/2027			
Board Member	Douglas Robert Crociati			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @4/21/2026 3:08 PM ET			

Basic Information

Name
DOUGLAS ROBERT CROCIATI

Contact Information

Address
66 Grandview Drive
PLYMOUTH, MA 02360

Precinct
2

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

I have been on the Commission for 24 years and have a desire to give back something to the town I have a love for this airport and want to help to ensure its continued success for the town for many years to come. Also work to try to be a good neighbor with the surrounding community

Personal / Professional Experience

I have experience as a Pilot for over 47 years. I have been in the Construction management field for over 26 years. Supervised work crews, managed budgets and cost controls to ensure projects completed time and efficiently. Was in charge of safety on work sites and employee relations. I served as point in our company's service end of the business. These are all critical aspects of the safe and efficient running of an airport that will help ensure proper and safe operations.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

Private Multi engine instrument rated pilot. Massachusetts unrestricted construction supervisor licensed. Graduated with a computer science degree.

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

I have served 23 years on the Airport Commission

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm

Douglas Crociati
66 Grandview Drive
Plymouth MA 02360

Education

High School

Plymouth -Carver High School
Class of 1979

Southeastern Massachusetts University

North Dartmouth MA
Business Admin
1979-1981

Studies Included Business and Marketing Classes along with required core subjects.

Newbury College

Boston, Massachusetts
A.S. Computer Science
Cum Laude
1981-1983

Studied Computer Systems and design at Mainframe level. Cobol Programming and system integrations.

Employment History

CABE LLC.

General Manager

Plymouth, MA
01/01/2026-present

Licensed By state of Massachusetts, Unrestricted Construction Supervisor, Home Improvement Contractor and certified public swimming pool operator

I supervised and ensured all of our Property Management functions of the company were carried out efficiently, safely, and profitably. I handled all phases including procurement of materials, negotiating contracts with subcontractors providing services. I was responsible for customer satisfaction and customer services. I had the responsibility of ensuring our recreation facilities, including the swimming pool and clubhouse, were operated safely and adhered to all local and state laws. I also managed our professional building, ensuring a safe and accessible building for our tenants and their customers.

RJF Homes Inc.

President.

Plymouth, MA
2000-12/31/2025

Licensed By state of Massachusetts, Unrestricted Construction Supervisor

*Responsibilities included all phases of the Real estate development and Construction activities of the company, along with the supervising and scheduling of the actual construction performed by the building company. Responsibilities included obtaining all necessary permits, Materials Purchasing, Sub-Contractor interaction, adherence to current building codes, ensuring customer requests for custom options were properly executed along with sales and Marketing for the developments. I also supervised and ensured all Property maintenance functions of the company were carried out efficiently, safely and properly. While maintaining several over "55" residential communities I was responsible for ensuring all customer requests were carried out and all service related items were addressed.

Gypsum Specialists Inc.
Manager
Kingston, MA
1983-2000

Responsibilities Included: Product receipt and shipment, fulfilling of customers on site material pick up orders. Delivery of materials to jobsites. Warehouse duties include forklift loading and unloading duties, order preparation for delivery. Was promoted to outside sales, covering all of Eastern Massachusetts and Northern Rhode Island. Met with existing customers and solicited new customers for the company. Approximately 1995, I was moved inside to assistant management in charge of daily operations, including ordering of materials, receiving of materials, scheduling of deliveries, assisting retail customers and collections of accounts receivables. Worked with the owners to bid for new work to expand our customer base.

Achievements:

1985

I received my Private Pilot's license to operate single engine land based aircraft.

1987

Received my Instrument rating for Single engine Land aircraft in Instrument meteorological flight conditions

1989

Received my Multi-Engine Land and Multi-Engine Instrument Rating to fly Multi-Engine Aircraft in all weather conditions.

2026

I have logged approximately 1005 hours of total flight time to date.

Community Service:

June 2002 to Present:

I was appointed to the Plymouth Airport Commission to work on the Board tasked with the operation of the Towns Municipally Owned Public Use Airport. Subsequently I have been re-appointed to the board eight consecutive terms. I have Served as the Vice Chairman of the Board for the last twelve years, working closely with the Airport Manager with the safe efficient running of the airport. The Commissions duties included decision making and master Planning for all airport expansion plans, all infra-structure and Capital improvement plans along with policy making to ensure the safe operation of the Town's airport. I was also involved in trying to minimize impacts from flight operations with the surrounding neighborhoods. Heavy interaction with Federal and State Aviation authorities to obtain Grants to fund the airports capital improvement projects along with ensuring the Plymouth Airport remains a major part of the national airport and Airway system. I was appointed a member of the Plymouth Airport Advisory Group, a committee made up of users and neighbors of the airport to work together to help guide in the master planning of future development at the airport. During my tenure on the Commission the Plymouth Municipal Airport was selected by the FAA for one of its Yearly Best, General Aviation Airports Awards. Which recognizes the Airports' dedication to safety and the promotion of aviation activities. In July of 2014 the Plymouth Airport was Selected by the Aircraft

Owners and Pilots Association, the country's largest aircraft owners group to be one of the Six Airports in the United States to host one of their six Fly-In events.

2012

I was inducted into the Ancient and Secret order of the Quiet Birdmen. An elite fraternity of high time and high moral pilots dating back to aviators from the 1920's.

2013

I became a Member of the Plymouth Aero Club, which through its efforts supports many Local Charities.

2011, 2012

I served on the Plymouth 400 committee for the Bass and Bluefish Tournament to raise funds for the Plymouth 400 celebration. I assisted in the planning of the tournament and aided in their fund raising efforts.

I have supported many local charities, including but not limited to: Plymouth North High School Athletics, Plymouth Police Brotherhood Association, Boya Follette Scholarship Foundation, American Cancer Society, Jimmy Fund, AOPA Air Safety Foundation, Disabled Veterans of America, Goodwill and Salvation Army.

Personal:

1996 - present

Own a home and 2 cars one aircraft based at Plymouth Municipal Airport

2023 - present

Single with one grown son.

Born and raised in Plymouth, MA.

Hobbies include flying, playing drums, cooking and travelling abroad

Kenneth Edward Fosdick

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	Kenneth Edward Fosdick	Airport Commission (PAC)	0	CORI Clear
Application Date	5/22/2026			
Expiration Date	5/22/2027			
Board Member	Ken Edward Fosdick			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @5/22/2026 10:20 AM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Kenneth Edward Fosdick

Contact Information

Address
37 Union Street
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
3

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

Having served for as Chairman of the PAC, I believe I bring a proven record of leadership and great accomplishments for PAC and Town of Plymouth.

Personal / Professional Experience

I am a pilot and have served on the PAC for over 20 + years. I have worked with the FAA & Mass Aeronautics and I understand their systems & procedures.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

BS from Boston University in Business Administration I have served as Chairman of Plymouth Public Library Corporation and BID Plymouth Hospital Board of Directors

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

Plymouth Public Library Corporation & PAC

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm

Kenneth E. Fosdick

37 Union Street

Plymouth, MA 02360



May 20, 2026

Select Board Town of Plymouth

26 Court Street

Plymouth, MA 02360

Re: Reappointment to the Plymouth Airport Commission (PAC)

Dear Madame Chairman and Select Board Members

I am requesting my reappointment to the Airport Commission. The last four years have been very difficult for all concerned. With neighbor's noise concerns and the possibility of a safety extension, of 351 feet, to runway 6-24. The commission has heard the neighbors' concerns and have continued to work with them to try to mitigate their concerns. We continue to work with the neighbors and the Airport Community Advisory Committee. We continue to explain that aircraft traffic patterns, and that all flights, are controlled by the FAA. The PAC has instituted voluntary Noise Abatement procedures which we continue to modify.

The Plymouth Airport is a tremendous economic driver for the Town and Southeastern Mass. It provides jobs, training, and safety to our community.

This year the PAC will be dealing with the 7 million dollars rebuild of runway 6-24, for which we have just received confirmation of funding from the FAA. We will be hiring a new Airport Manager and on boarding that person. I believe that it is my responsibility to bring my knowledge of the Plymouth Airport and my long-standing relationships with both local FAA and Mass Aeronautics personnel to the benefit of our new manager, and the Plymouth Airport. It is for that reason that I request your support.

I acknowledge our recent difficulties between the PAC and our Town Manager. We have and we will continue to work supportively with the Town Manager.

Thank you for your support.

Sincerely yours,

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "KE Fosdick".

Kenneth E. Fosdick

Len Levin

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	Len Levin	Airport Commission (PAC)	0	CORI Clear
Application Date	5/19/2026			
Expiration Date	5/19/2027			
Board Member	Len Levin			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @5/19/2026 5:43 PM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Len Levin

Contact Information

Address
58 Veridian
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
15

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

With all of the attention on the Airport and Commission, I think I would bring a fresh unbiased perspective to the commission to help move it and the Airport forward.

Personal / Professional Experience

For the past 35 years I have been the owner of an IT Consultancy. During my younger years, I worked on getting my helicopter pilots license, completing 20 hours of training. Due to the lack of funding, I never recached my goal.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

BSEE from Northeastern University

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

Current member of the CAC and CPC. I was a member of the 2023 Charter Review Committee and a previous member of the DVC.

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm

Airport Community Advisory Committee (PYM CAC)

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 5:51:10 PM by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Applicant	Date	Boards	Address	Contact	Status
Thomas Bodie	5/21/2026	Airport Community Advisory Committee (PYM CAC) CORI Clear	3 Phinney Lane Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 11	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated
Adam M Bond	5/1/2026	[REDACTED] Airport Community Advisory Committee (PYM CAC) CORI Clear	44 Goldfinch Lane Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 4	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated
Justin C Fosdick	4/3/2026	Airport Community Advisory Committee (PYM CAC) CORI Clear	56 Peter Rd Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 11	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated
Jennifer (Jena) Hanlon	5/21/2026	Airport Community Advisory Committee (PYM CAC) CORI Clear	17 Sushala Way Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 11	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated
Ms Lorraine Ramsay	4/6/2026	Airport Community Advisory Committee (PYM CAC) CORI Clear	5 Woodbine Drive Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 10	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated
Mr. Daniel T Ryan	5/20/2026	Airport Community Advisory Committee (PYM CAC) CORI Clear	14 Lillian Way Carver, MA 02330 Precinct: 1	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated

Thomas Bodie

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	Thomas Bodie	Airport Community Advisory Committee (PYM CAC)	1	CORI Clear
Application Date	5/21/2026			
Expiration Date	5/21/2027			
Board Member	Thomas Bodie			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @5/22/2026 7:48 AM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Thomas Bodie

Contact Information

Address
3 Phinney Lane
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
11

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

I am interested in serving on the Airport Community Advisory Committee because I believe the airport is an important asset to the Town of Plymouth, but I also believe surrounding neighborhoods deserve meaningful representation and thoughtful consideration regarding aircraft noise and quality-of-life impacts. Over the past several months, I have taken the initiative to research FAA policies, review the FAA Neighborhood Environmental Survey Findings, and collect and analyze local aircraft noise data in an effort to better understand the issues objectively and constructively. I would like to bring a balanced, analytical, and community-focused perspective to the CAC, while helping to improve communication, transparency, and collaboration between the airport and surrounding residents. My background in data analysis, project management, and community leadership would allow me to contribute thoughtfully and professionally to the CAC's work.

Personal / Professional Experience

My professional background includes extensive experience in data analysis, project management, technical research, and stakeholder communication, which I believe would be valuable to the work of the CAC. Throughout my career, I have managed complex projects, analyzed large datasets, coordinated with diverse groups, and developed practical solutions to technical and operational challenges. In addition, my volunteer leadership experience with local nonprofit and youth organizations has provided experience with budgeting, governance, collaboration, and community engagement. Over the past several months, I have also independently researched FAA noise policies and collected local aircraft noise data to better understand the impacts on surrounding neighborhoods in an objective and evidence-based manner. I believe this combination of analytical skills, communication abilities, and community involvement would allow me to contribute constructively and thoughtfully to the CAC.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

Bachelor of Arts in Psychology with a concentration in Neuroscience from St. Mary's College of Maryland. Professional experience includes project management, data analysis, web development, technical research, and team leadership. Skilled in evaluating and organizing complex information, communicating effectively with diverse stakeholders, and developing practical, data-driven solutions to problems. Proficient in Microsoft Office, Excel-based data analysis, website/database technologies, and technical reporting. Additional experience includes nonprofit board leadership, budgeting, public communication, and organizational management through volunteer service with local community and youth organizations.

Do you have previous Town service experience?

No

Is there anything else you would like for us to know?

I care deeply about maintaining a constructive and balanced relationship between the airport and the surrounding community. While I recognize the importance of the airport as a town asset, I also believe neighboring residents deserve respectful engagement, transparency, and thoughtful consideration regarding quality-of-life impacts. I approach issues analytically and collaboratively, and I would strive to be a fair, professional, and solutions-oriented member of the CAC. I also believe improving communication and trust between the Airport Commission, the CAC, and the residents will be an important part of addressing concerns moving forward.

Thomas Brian Bodie
3 Phinney Lane
Plymouth, MA 02360

PROFILE:

Analytical and community-oriented professional with extensive experience in project management, data analysis, web development, communications, and technical problem solving. Skilled at managing complex projects, evaluating data, and communicating effectively with diverse stakeholders. Experienced in leadership roles requiring organization, collaboration, budgeting, and public engagement. Longtime Plymouth resident actively involved in local nonprofit and youth organizations.

- **Project Management & Leadership** – Background managing projects, coordinating teams, overseeing budgets, prioritizing competing responsibilities, and meeting deadlines in fast-paced environments.
- **Research & Data Analysis** – Experienced in researching, compiling, and analyzing technical and scientific data to support decision-making, identify trends, and improve operational effectiveness.
- **Technical & Computer Skills** – Proficient in website development, database management, Microsoft Office, and Adobe Creative Suite.
- **Communication & Public Engagement** – Skilled in written and verbal communication, public presentation, stakeholder coordination, and prepping concise reports and proposals.

VOLUNTEER & COMMUNITY LEADERSHIP:

Member, Board of Directors

Plymouth Schools Music Association, Plymouth, MA

July, 2016 - Present

Organizational leader of nonprofit chartered to raise money in support of the Plymouth public schools performing arts programs. Collaborated with various music directors within the middle and high school music programs. Managed association operations to ensure compliance with by-laws and local, state, and federal laws. Oversaw various fundraising events to directly support student programs.

Cubmaster, Den Leader, Scoutmaster, and Committee Member

BSA – Cub Scout Pack 47 & Boy Scout Troop 47, Plymouth, MA

December, 2010 - Present

Leader of cub scout den, cub scout pack and boy scout troop. Implemented the national BSA den, pack and troop programs to provide a quality unit to 60+ scouts; created incentive plan for pack fundraiser to increase revenue by 300%; purchased equipment and supplies as needed; developed annual unit budget to determine fundraiser goals; planned and coordinated weekly den and monthly pack/troop meetings; Eagle Scout, 1987.

PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE:

Market Analyst & Trading System Developer

Plymouth Rock Financial Traders, Plymouth, MA

January, 2020 – Present

Developed quantitative trading indicators and analytical tools for evaluating short and long-term market behavior using the ThinkOrSwim platform. Conducted data analysis and strategy testing across multiple market sectors and timeframes.

Web Developer/E-Commerce Manager

CoolGear International/Igloo Coolers, Plymouth, MA

June, 2015 – January, 2020

Customized website templates residing on the BigCommerce, Magento, Amazon, and Shopify platforms. Coded changes using HTML, CSS, JavaScript, PHP, Liquid, JSON, and JQuery. Enabled site to be responsive for cross-user compatibility. Created product graphics for use on the Web and the company image library based on company standards; implemented SEO techniques to improve rankings and site revenue.

Web Developer/Graphic Designer

Self-Employed

January, 2007 – June, 2015

Developer and Designer on various freelance projects. Designed corporate Logos; developed dynamic Websites with PHP and MySQL; developed wireframes and Web mockups; coded HTML, JS, CSS and created graphics based on mockups; implemented affiliate marketing programs to increase traffic and revenues; developed marketing plans that coincided with seasonal products and materials; implemented SEO techniques to improve rankings; produced, engineered and mastered CD/DVD sets; created prototype software and interactive CD's via Flash; arranged audio scores via MIDI; designed promotional items and collateral including business cards, postcards, apparel, and stickers.

Director of Web Development

AutoXccessory.com, Inc. (Based in Lake Forest, CA)

September, 2001 - January, 2007

Director of Web Development for eCommerce Websites selling automotive accessories. Responsible for daily maintenance of six Websites (SUV, truck, car, portal, dealership and Amazon Marketplace), totaling 500,000+ pages; wrote conversion programs to compile and propagate vendor data to various sites and platforms, including Yahoo! and Amazon; created and maintained online and print advertisement campaigns through various affiliate programs and magazines; modified and optimized images for use on the Web and in print; worked closely with various vendors to maintain accurate product data descriptions and pricing; researched new products to promote on the various sites; developed look and feel of sites to ensure effective navigation and usability; coded sites to integrate seamlessly on various platforms; performed Website analytics to increase effectiveness of link and ad placements; optimized sites for search engines to increase ranking organically.

Director of Web Development

Edmunds.com, Inc., Santa Monica, CA

December, 2000 – July, 2001

Director of Web Development and Web Team Manager. Directed production of all tools, products, services, and marketing on Website; developed look and feel of site with Web Development Team; acted as liaison between Development, Programming and Business teams to ensure technical and content objectives of projects were met; reviewed projects' functional and business specifications to provide timelines for development; planned and reviewed architecture for new modules; provided mockups to Business team for client approval; performed site reviews; presented projects to department members; submitted weekly status reports to V.P. of Content; supervised HTML Programmers and Graphic Designers; delegated work to Web team members to meet required deadlines; managed multiple projects and prioritized as needed.

Senior Web Designer/QA Supervisor

Edmunds.com, Inc., Santa Monica, CA

January, 2000 - December, 2000

Lead HTML Programmer and Quality Assurance Supervisor for front-end design and implementation. Collaborated with Directors of Web Development, Business Owners and Project Managers to implement new content; developed mockups and produced final HTML and graphics from mockups; designed for cross-browser compatibility issues; optimized graphics for use on the Web; supervised Junior HTML programmers; performed Web team code reviews and tested HTML pages on various browsers and systems; engaged in usability testing; maintained HTML and JSP files and coordinated updates with Programming and Production teams; developed QA checklist and updated company-wide HTML Style Guide; modified software configuration files to conform to XHTML requirements.

Patent Illustrator

Keithley Patent Drafting Services, Alexandria, VA

September, 1999 - March, 2001

Part-time Freelance Patent Illustrator. Drafted utility illustrations for submission to the Patent Trademark Office (PTO); Followed strict guidelines from the PTO on fonts, line styles and layout.

Web and Graphic Designer

Anteon Corp., VECTOR Research Division, Rockville, MD

January, 1999 - December, 1999

Web and Graphic Designer contracted to the military. Designed, developed and maintained multiple contractual Internet and Intranet Websites; consulted with military Points of Contact to implement content and specifications; performed QA on HTML and JavaScript; generated downloadable documents; created online training site to track participation from over 4,000 DOD employees using CGI/Perl.

Laboratory Technician**St. Mary's College of Maryland, St. Mary's City, MD****May, 1996 - January, 1999**

Managed and operated the Experimental Psychology Laboratory. Performed animal husbandry and maintained all laboratory equipment; assisted with laboratory instruction; wrote behavioral computer programs; designed and maintained departmental and faculty web pages; instructed students and faculty in computer applications; operated and repaired computers, logic/timing modules and audio/video equipment; procured equipment and supplies; performed stereotaxic brain surgeries, perfusions and Cresyl violet stained histologies; handled and mixed chemicals and maintained controlled drug inventory; managed student lab assistants.

Substance Abuse Counselor**Walden/Sierra, Inc., California, MD****November, 1994 - May, 1996**

Adolescent Substance Abuse Counselor. Administered drug and alcohol abuse assessments; worked as Juvenile Court liaison to provide assessments, referrals and recommendations; provided consultations, assistance and reports to referring agencies; facilitated group discussions; designed curriculum for Substance Abuse groups; provided crisis counseling; managed case files according to State standards.

Community Support Specialist**Southern Maryland Community Network, Prince Frederick, MD****May, 1994 - November, 1994**

Counselor in a halfway house for the chronically mentally ill. Promoted and developed relations to community resources to ensure successful integration back into society; generated short and long-term treatment plans.

EDUCATION:**St. Mary's College of Maryland, St. Mary's City, Maryland**

Bachelor of Arts, Psychology with a concentration in Neuroscience, 1994

Adam M Bond

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board (Rank)	Vacancies	Status
Name	Adam M Bond	[REDACTED]	0	[REDACTED]
Application Date	5/1/2026			
Expiration Date	5/1/2027	Airport Community Advisory Committee (PYM CAC) (1)	1	CORI Clear
Board Member	Adam Bond			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @5/1/2026 11:59 AM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Adam M Bond

Contact Information

Address
44 Goldfinch Lane
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
4

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

I would like to continue the important work of both the Board of Assessors and the CAC to meet the needs of the residents.

Personal / Professional Experience

I have been taking the Assessor 101 Course and I have served as the Chair of the CAC since my appointment.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

I am a municipal attorney and a federal law attorney, and have been in practice for more than 35 years. I have served as a Selectman in another Town for 6 years, and on the Planning Board in that same Town for 5 years.

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

I have served as a Selectman in another Town for 6 years, and on the Planning Board in that same Town for 5 years.

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm

Law Offices of Adam M. Bond

1 N. Main Street
Middleborough, MA 02346



Education

St. Johns University School of Law, Jamaica, NY, *Juris Doctor*, 1989
Dean's List, Law Review, based on class rank of 6/250 and writing competition
Recipient: St. Thomas More Academic Scholarship

University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, MI, *Bachelor of Arts*, 1986
Majors: English Literature and Psychology
Member: Delta Upsilon and Michigan Lacrosse team

Trinity Highschool, New York, N.Y.

Current Employment

LAW OFFICE OF ADAM M. BOND, MIDDLEBOROUGH, MA
Owner, 2001-present

I represent both landlords and tenants in Housing Court. I currently represent more than 20 manufactured housing communities, both resident owned communities and privately owned communities. I am an expert in manufactured housing law. I have represented several clients in cases brought against municipal housing authorities for claims of retaliation, discrimination, and rules violations.

I also litigate civil and criminal matters, and practice in both state and federal courts. I handle federal and state appeals and have appeared before the United States Supreme Court on the merits. I am experienced in, among other areas of law, civil rights (Federal and State, including several MCAD cases), zoning and land use, real estate transactions, complex commercial transactions, attorney malpractice, professional discipline, VA Benefits and Compensation appeals, and criminal defense. I spent 15 years on Wall Street practicing securities and commodities law. I have appeared before all levels of the Massachusetts court system and have appeared before all levels of the federal court system, including the First Circuit Court of Appeals and the United States Supreme Court.

Additional activities:

Adjunct Professor, Massasoit Community College, Contract Law/Business Law (2013-2015)

Board of Bar Overseers: Hearing Officer (two full terms).

General Counsel: 2002 – present, Children's Orchard, Inc., a national franchisor located in Michigan; 2007— 2014; K Trucking & Son, Inc., a multi-million dollar transportation company located in Wareham; 2003- present; Middleborough Veterans Outreach Center; MA; 2009 – 2011, Alta Advisers, LLC, a hedge fund adviser in New York City; and 2010 – 2014, A-Plus Waste Management and Recycling, Inc., a composting and recycling company 2011 – present; and Bay State Sewage 2019- present.

FINRA Arbitrator, since 2023.

VA Accredited Claims Representative, since 2004.

Prior Employment

Stumpp & Bond, LLP, New York, NY
Partner, 1995–2010 (Partner Retired)
Associate, 1992–1995

Commodities and securities regulatory defense matters (before SEC, CFTC, and U.S. Attorney's Office). I also advised clients regarding various transactional and compliance issues, and I litigated countless arbitrations before the NASD, NYSE, and NFA. I also appeared before the United States Supreme Court on a jurisdictional fight with the CFTC, and our client won 9-0.

New York City Civil Court, New York City, NY
Court Attorney for Hon. Marylin G. Diamond, 1990–1992

I researched and drafted hundreds of opinions for the Judge and managed a massive docket. We achieved a 30-day disposition rate on most motions, with a 90% settlement rate. I also was the keeper of all records for the Judge, and the primary contact between the Judge and the Court administration. I reorganized the operation of chambers and created an efficient record keeping system, where the Judge could then focus primarily on moving the docket. I also served as both a mediator for the larger civil cases, and as an arbitrator for our small claims matters. We were reversed once during my tenure managing the decision research process.

Bar Admissions

Massachusetts (10/01/2001); New York (12/01/1989-2014); District of Massachusetts (2010); Eastern District of New York (1989); Southern District of New York (1989); Western District of Michigan (2001 - 2014); Eastern District of Michigan (2001 - 2014); First Circuit (2010); Second Circuit (2000); Third Circuit (1996); United States Supreme Court (1997); Circuit Court of Veterans Appeals (2011)

Elected Positions:

Middleborough Board of Selectmen, 2004-2009. Municipal governing body of the Town of Middleborough. Among other accomplishments, I negotiated a highly technical and complex Intergovernmental Agreement between the Town of Middleborough and the Mashpee Wampanoag Tribe regarding a casino to be located in Middleborough, MA, which involved almost \$300M. I also assisted in managing more than 100 employees and managing and setting a budget in excess of \$60,000,000.

Middleborough Planning Board. From 2015 to 2021, Chairman. A highly technical Board which regulates the building of industrial parks and subdivisions in the Town of Middleborough. This requires significant knowledge of both state law and federal law. As Chairman, I am responsible for personnel in the Planning Department and the creation of and presentation of the annual budget.

Plymouth Community Airport Advisory Committee, Chairman.

Plymouth Board of Assessors, Member.

Languages

English and Spanish.

Justin C Fosdick

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	Justin C Fosdick	Airport Community Advisory Committee (PYM CAC)	1	CORI Clear
Application Date	4/3/2026			
Expiration Date	4/3/2027			
Board Member	Justin C Fosdick			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @4/3/2026 4:33 PM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Justin C Fosdick

Contact Information

Address
56 Peter Rd
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
11

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

I am interested in continuing my service on this committee, due to my engaging experience so far; I would like to finish the problem solving this committee has been working on.

Personal / Professional Experience

My year of experience as a Vendor and Maintenance Personnel Coordinator, combined with over half a decade of high volume retail experience, I am well suited to Person to Person problem solving and communication efforts. Key to these appointments, are empathetic and open communicators, who work to solve problems rationally.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

With a degree in Research Design, I am well equipped to handle data with a rational and human centered focus, using sound methodology and reasoning. My professional experience has enabled me to problem solve, and think quickly and empathetically to constituents on sensitive matters.

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

Previous Town experience includes; PYM CAC 1yr Term, WPSC 1yr, and TMM 2yrs. Eagle Scout volunteer work with Environmental Dept.

Is there anything else you would like for us to know?

In my previous service to the Town, I have had great joy in putting forth the time and effort to be the best representative I can be. I look forward to years more service as an already Life-long, committed member of our community.

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm

PROFESSIONAL SUMMARY

Dedicated professional and elected official with a B.S. in Research Design and a strong background in municipal government, constituent services, and policy analysis. Proven ability to manage complex communications and logistical challenges in fast-paced environments. Committed to excellence in public service, and providing detail-oriented administrative support to legislative and campaign operations.

CORE COMPETENCIES Legislative & Policy Research: Experienced in analyzing municipal documents, drafting briefings, and monitoring local policy developments.

- **Constituent Relations:** Expert at managing public inquiries and serving as a liaison between representatives and the community.
- **Digital Communications:** Proficient in social media management, website oversight, and professional content creation using Adobe Creative Suite.
- **Administrative Coordination:** Skilled in high-volume scheduling, database maintenance, and multi-tasking under strict deadlines.

POLITICAL & MUNICIPAL EXPERIENCE

Town Meeting Member (Precinct 11) | Elected Representative | 2022 – Present

- Participate in local legislative decision-making and budget planning for the town of Plymouth.
- Conduct thorough warrant/budget reviews and policy research to support informed votes.
- Relay constituent concerns and engage with diverse stakeholders across the district to ensure transparent governance.

PYM Citizens Advisory Committee (CAC) | Appointed Member | 2025 – Present

- Conduct policy research and analysis to deliver constituent-informed recommendations to the Airport Commission.
- Prepare and present findings to public stakeholders and town representatives regarding operational impacts in regard to infrastructure related budget approvals.
- Monitor impact proposals and infrastructure plans to inform community outreach efforts when applicable.

West Plymouth Steering Committee | Appointed Member | 2025 – Present

- Collaborate with local stakeholders and town officials to guide neighborhood development and infrastructure priorities.

PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE

Mercantile Property Management | *Communications & Vendor Director* | 2025 – Present

- Manage communication and coordination for more than fifty condominium and apartment properties, with over 1200 local residents.
- Oversee daily maintenance staff logistics, vendor relationships, and a wide field of communications.
- Utilize Microsoft Suite and digital workflows to ensure operational efficiency and accuracy in a high-pressure environment.

EdTV Plymouth | *Camera Operator & Production Assistant* | 2018 – Present

- Operate professional video equipment for high-stakes, live broadcast community events.
- Manage technical setups and troubleshoot equipment on-the-fly to ensure smooth, professional production workflows.

Walmart Supercenter & Market Basket | *Customer Experience & Operations* | 2018 – 2023

- Developed over 6 years of experience managing customer service and logistical challenges in high-volume, high-stress settings.

EDUCATION

Syracuse University | Syracuse, NY

- **B.S. in Research Design** (Focus on User Experience, Focus Group Testing)
- **Minors:** Art Photography, Fashion Design

Jennifer (Jena) Hanlon

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	Jennifer (Jena) Hanlon	Airport Community Advisory Committee (PYM CAC)	1	CORI Clear
Application Date	5/21/2026			
Expiration Date	5/21/2027			
Board Member	Jennifer (Jena) Hanlon			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @5/22/2026 8:01 AM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Jennifer (Jena) Hanlon

Contact Information

Address
17 Sushala Way
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
11

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

I have been following along with the status of the airport and feel that the community should be more involved and aware of activities in our town.

Personal / Professional Experience

As a Registered Dietitian, I have interacted with many people and or their families over the years. For the past two years I have been a board member of the Bourne Skating Club, test chair and secretary. For 10 years I also helped organize and run a golf tournament for charity.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

Bachelor of Science in Dietetics Registered Dietitian in US. Licensed Dietitian in MA and OR. Skills: customer/patient service

Do you have previous Town service experience?

No

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm

JENNIFER HANLON

REGISTERED DIETITIAN/NUTRITIONIST

Plymouth, MA 02360

w: [linkedin.com/in/jennifer-hanlon-rdn-ldn-31144558](https://www.linkedin.com/in/jennifer-hanlon-rdn-ldn-31144558)

PROFILE

Years of experience as a registered dietitian across clinical and outpatient settings. Passionate about learning, applying, and expanding the field of clinical nutrition, demonstrated through professional accomplishments, memberships, and continuing education.

PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE

Registered Dietitian Oct 2025 - Present

Nourish | Telehealth

Provide individual nutrition counseling and education to patients across the United States via Telehealth platform.

Clinical Dietitian Jul 2001 - Present

Beth Israel Deaconess Hospital Plymouth | Plymouth, MA

www.bidplymouth.org

- Provide medical nutrition therapy based on a patient's nutritional status upon being admitted to the acute care setting
- Counsel patients and their families regarding new diet changes
- Recommend enteral nutrition formulas and regimens, macronutrients for parenteral nutrition support
- Instruct and provide support to dietetic interns
- Covered all areas and units of the hospital including but not limited to outpatient Cardiac Rehab, Med/Surg, CCU, PCU, SBHC, ACE, Oncology coverage, Birthplace and Nursery
- Participant in interdisciplinary patient care rounds
- Participant in several successful JCAHO, CMS, DPH, and DMH surveys
- Routinely collaborate with the healthcare team and patients to create appropriate nutrition plans and follow up to make modifications to plans based on patient treatment changes.
- Strict adherence to HIPAA and applicable patient care policies set by hospital administration.

Owner/Outpatient Dietitian Aug 2006 - Feb 2013

MJH Nutrition | Plymouth, MA

- Provided medical nutrition therapy in the outpatient setting on topics including but not limited to healthy eating, weight loss, cardiac disease, eating disorders and cancer recovery.
- Responsible for scheduling, billing and payments.

Clinical Nutrition Manager Dec 1998 - Jul 2001

Sodexo | Spaulding Rehabilitation

- Provided medical nutrition therapy based on patient's nutritional status upon being admitted to the acute rehab setting
- Recommended enteral formulas and regimens for patients receiving enteral nutrition support.
- Counseled patients and their families regarding new diet and lifestyle changes in both the inpatient and outpatient setting
- Managed scheduling for and provided coverage for the diet office
- Oral Nutrition Supplement and Enteral formula ordering
- Participant of weekly patient team meetings
- Participant in several successful JCAHO, CMS, DPH, and DMH surveys
- Routinely collaborated with physicians, nurses, speech language therapists and patients to create appropriate nutrition plans, following up to make modifications to plans based on patient treatment changes. □
- Strict adherence to HIPAA and applicable patient care policies set by hospital administration.

PROJECTS

Senior Behavioral Unit Nutrition Project May 2017

- Integral Member of the team
- Presented at the BIDMC Silverman Institute for Health Care Quality and Safety's 10th Annual Symposium on Quality and Safety
- Project resulted in the implementation of Supercereal and the "Soft, Finger Food" diet on the unit.

EDUCATION

Bachelor of Science in Dietetics
University of Connecticut | Storrs
Coordinated Undergraduate Program in Dietetics

L I C E N S U R E

Registered Dietitian Nutritionist - 837324 Oct 1995 - Present
Academy of Nutrition and Dietetics

Oregon Dietitian License - LD-D-10261390 Oct 2025 - Oct 2026
Oregon Health Authority

Registered Dietitian License - LDN1232 Jun 2001 - May 2026
Massachusetts State Board of Dietitians and Nutritionists

M E M B E R S H I P S

Member
Academy of Nutrition and Dietetics

United States Figure Skating Association

V O L U N T E E R E X P E R I E N C E

Executive Board Member, Secretary Aug 2024 - Present
Bourne Skating Club

- Manage board meeting agendas and minutes
- USFS Sanction Chair

Volunteer Jul 2013 - Present

Team Four of a Kind for a Cure
• Organized an annual golf tournament and dinner event, helping to raise over \$120,000 for Breakthrough Type One (formerly known as Juvenile Diabetes Research Foundation).

Ms Lorraine Ramsay

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status

Name Ms Lorraine Ramsay
Application Date 4/6/2026
Expiration Date 4/6/2027
Board Member [Lorraine Ramsay](#)
Status Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV
@4/6/2026 3:34 PM ET

Board	Vacancies	Status
Airport Community Advisory Committee (PYM CAC)	1	CORI Clear

Basic Information

Name
Ms Lorraine Ramsay

Contact Information

Address
5 Woodbine Drive
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
10

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

Continue to participate in community and civic activities

Personal / Professional Experience

Previous Committee member on the CAC

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

BA English MA Special Education Post Graduate Studies

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

Committee member CAC 2025 - 2026

Is there anything else you would like for us to know?

I would like to continue to work with the community for the greater good .

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm

September 3, 2025

Plymouth Airport
Community Advisory Committee

Dear Community Advisory Committee,

I am pleased to share that Lorraine Ramsay volunteered at Beth Israel Deaconess Hospital-Plymouth from June 13, 2022, through September 2, 2025, serving as a Breast Center Liaison. Over the course of her time with us, Lorraine generously contributed 300.47 hours and proved to be an invaluable support to our Breast Center team.

In her role, Lorraine guided patients from the waiting area to the changing rooms, ensuring they felt informed, comfortable, and cared for throughout their visit—an essential part of our commitment to patient-centered care. She consistently approached this responsibility with warmth, professionalism, and a calming presence that made a meaningful difference to our patients and staff alike. Lorraine is reliable, punctual, and dedicated. Her background as an educator, along with her diverse experiences and extensive travels, brings a unique depth and perspective to her interactions, further enriching our patient care environment.

Lorraine would undoubtedly be a valuable asset to your organization. Should you have any questions or require additional information, please feel free to contact me at (508) 830-2075 or mspicer@bidplymouth.org.

Sincerely,

Melissa C. Spicer

Melissa C. Spicer
Manager of Volunteer Services

Mr. Daniel T Ryan

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	Mr. Daniel T Ryan	Airport Community Advisory Committee (PYM CAC)	1	CORI Clear
Application Date	5/20/2026			
Expiration Date	5/20/2027			
Board Member	Dan T. Ryan			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @5/20/2026 7:15 PM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Mr. Daniel T Ryan

Contact Information

Address
14 Lillian Way
Carver, MA 02330

Precinct
1

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

Continue existing term that expires June 30th

Personal / Professional Experience

Program Manager for Teledyne Instruments, Inc.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

MS in Computer Science.

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

Currently Vice Chairman Carver Select Board, former Fincom Chair, former Building Committee Chair

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm

Board of Health

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 5:51:15 PM by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Applicant	Date	Boards		Address	Contact	Status
Joleen Teresa Connolly	4/24/2026	Board of Health	CORI Clear	350 Ship Pond Rd Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 14	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated
Sarah L McDevitt	4/19/2026	Board of Health	CORI Clear	49 Justine Road Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 12	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated
Meg Payne	4/10/2026	Board of Health	CORI Clear	2 Lynn Circle Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 9	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated
Dr Teresa Reid	4/2/2026	Board of Health	CORI Clear	34 John Alden Road Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 4	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated
Dan Sullivan	3/19/2026	Board of Health	CORI Clear	38 Cape Cod Avenue Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 7	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated

Joleen Teresa Connolly

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	Joleen Teresa Connolly	Board of Health	1	CORI Clear
Application Date	4/24/2026			
Expiration Date	4/24/2027			
Board Member	Joleen Teresa Connolly			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @4/27/2026 12:54 PM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Joleen Teresa Connolly

Contact Information

Address
350 Ship Pond Rd
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
14

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

"I've lived in Plymouth since I was three years old, and I consider myself a lifelong resident. I've been a registered nurse for 18 years and a psychiatric nurse practitioner for the past three. I love this town and am proud to be raising my children here, in the same community that raised me. I was brought up to help people, and I see this opportunity as an expression of both my values and my profession.

Personal / Professional Experience

I've been a registered nurse for 18 years, spending much of my career, serving and local hospitals, including over 10 years here at The Jordan. My experiences have primarily been in critical care in endoscopy, both of which reinforced the vital role in community health please and overall well-being. Working closely with patients and families during vulnerable times deepened my commitment to improving access to care, promoting prevention, and supporting the health of the community I call home.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

RN MSN PMHNP-BC Local health care provider of psychiatric mental health services.

Do you have previous Town service experience?

No

Is there anything else you would like for us to know?

I would be honored to be considered for this position and for the opportunity to serve my community. I strongly believe in importance of public service, and in making decisions guided by evidence based practice. I care deeply about the health and welfare of the community as a whole, and committed to supporting initiatives that promote public health, safety and wellness. I would value the opportunity to contribute my experience and perspective in a way that helps strengthen and support the well-being of our community.

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm

IOLEEN CONNOLLY,

PMHNP-RC

E: [REDACTED]
P: [REDACTED]
A: Plymouth, MA 02360

PROFESSIONAL SUMMARY

ANCC Board Certified, Psychiatric Mental Health Nurse Practitioner offering holistic psychiatric mental health care to clients of all ages.

CREDENTIALS

RN 277165; 7/12/2007-4/16/2026

ANCC 2022141080; 2/4/23-2/3/28

NPI 1538868559

EDUCATION

Master of Science: Psychiatric Mental Health Nurse Practitioner

MCPHS University

Boston, MA • 2022

Bachelor of Science: Nursing, Cum Laude

University of Massachusetts - Boston

Boston, MA • 2020

Associates Degree: Nursing

Quincy College

Quincy, MA • 2007

Bachelor of Science: Psychology & Sociology, Cum Laude

University of Massachusetts - Boston

Boston, MA • 2004

WORK HISTORY

Hometown Behavioral Healthcare- PMHNP

Buzzards Bay, MA • 06/2023 - Present

Private Practice, PMHNP

In-person and telehealth: Assessment, psychopharmacology management and psychotherapeutic services for all ages

Beth Israel Deaconess - Staff RN

Plymouth, MA • 01/2014 - Present

Critical Care Unit, Endoscopy Department

Cape Cod Hospital - Per Diem RN

MA • 01/2014 - 2023

Critical Care Unit, Endoscopy Department

Tobey Hospital - Staff/Per Diem RN

MA • 01/2010 - 01/2016

Critical Care Unit, Tele/Medical/Surgical

New England Sinai Hospital - Staff/Charge/Per Diem

Nurse

MA • 01/2008 - 01/2012

Pembroke Psychiatric Hospital - Staff Nurse

MA • 01/2007 - 01/2008

Pembroke Psychiatric Hospital - Mental Health

Associate

MA • 01/2003 - 01/2007

Arbor Hospital - *Mental Health Associate*

Jamaica Plain • 01/2003 - 02/2004

Dear Members of the Town of Plymouth Selectboard,

As the current Vice Chair of the Plymouth Board of Health, I am pleased to offer my strong recommendation for Joleen Connolly for the position of Alternate Member. Based on her extensive clinical background, commitment to community health, and well-rounded expertise, I am confident she would be a valuable addition to the Board.

Joleen is an ANCC Board Certified Psychiatric Mental Health Nurse Practitioner who provides comprehensive, patient-centered care to individuals across the lifespan. Through her work in private practice and with Hometown Behavioral Healthcare, she demonstrates a deep commitment to addressing mental health needs- an essential and growing component of public health in our community.

In addition to her advanced practice role, Joleen has over a decade of experience as a Registered Nurse, including her longstanding position at Beth Israel Deaconess Hospital in Plymouth. Her experience in critical care and endoscopy has provided her with strong clinical judgment, a deep understanding of infection prevention, and a clear appreciation for patient safety and regulatory standards- all of which are highly relevant to the work of the Board.

Importantly, Joleen's background aligns closely with the Board's current priorities around expanding education and community awareness, particularly in the areas of mental health and substance use. Her direct clinical experience positions her to contribute meaningfully to public outreach efforts, policy discussions, and initiatives aimed at reducing stigma and improving access to care. Additionally, her strong professional connections within local hospitals and the broader healthcare system will be an asset to the Board, helping to strengthen collaboration and inform decision-making with real-time insight from frontline care environments.

Joleen's academic achievements- including advanced degrees in nursing as well as psychology and sociology- reflect both her intellectual rigor and her holistic approach to care. She understands that effective public health policy must consider the complex interplay of physical, mental, and social factors.

Equally important, Joleen is a person of integrity who approaches her work with professionalism, thoughtfulness, and a genuine dedication to the well-being of others. I am confident she would serve the Town of Plymouth with diligence and insight.

Sincerely,

Meg Payne, MBA

Vice Chair, Plymouth Board of Health



Sarah L McDevitt

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	Sarah L McDevitt	Board of Health	1	CORI Clear
Application Date	4/19/2026			
Expiration Date	4/19/2027			
Board Member	Sarah L McDevitt			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @4/21/2026 11:58 AM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Sarah L McDevitt

Contact Information

Address
49 Justine Road
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
12

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

I am interested in promoting preventative care at the community level. Serving on the board of health would allow me to contribute my clinical experience.

Personal / Professional Experience

I have been working with the geriatric population in the town of Plymouth for over 25 years. I have also worked in tandem with the board of health on occasion, including working as a director of nursing during the COVID-19 outbreak, and other infectious disease issues throughout my career. My background as a primary care provider has provided experience in chronic disease treatment and prevention as well as outbreak control.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

Infection Prevention Certification Board certified nurse practitioner

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

I helped develop the diabetes education initiative at the senior center

Is there anything else you would like for us to know?

Having worked closely with residents for over two decades, I feel a strong commitment to this community and would value the opportunity to give back in a broader public health role

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm

**Sarah
McDevitt**
FNP-BC

Sarah McDevitt
49 Justine Road
Plymouth, MA 02360



Skills

Primary Care, geriatrics. Experience with multiple electronic medical records.

Experience

PMA / NP

Pembroke Medical Associates August 2021 - PRESENT, Currently working in Plymouth as a post acute care provider in skilled nursing rehabilitation centers.

Pinnacle Psych Services / NP

2021-current

Providing mental health psychotropic medication management to the geriatric population on the south shore.

Life Care Centers of America / Nursing

August 2001-August 2021

During my time at Life Care I held many positions, starting with nursing assistant, licensed practical nurse, registered nurse, unit manager, evening supervisor, wound nurse, assistant director of nursing, and finally director of nursing.

Education

Simmons University / MSN

March 2021 Boston, MA

SNHU / BSN

May 2018, Manchester, NH

Massasoit Community College / ASN

May 2013, Brockton, MA

Upper Cape Technical School / Licensed Practical Nurse

June 2008, Bourne MA

Wound Therapy Associate 2017

Awards

Academic Excellence Award

Whatever it Takes Award for excellence in customer service and patient care 2009, 2015, 2018

April 19, 2026

To Whom it May Concern,

Please accept my sincerest recommendation for Mrs. Sarah McDevitt, NP, to serve on the Board of Health for the Town of Plymouth. I have known Mrs. McDevitt for over 20 years both personally and professionally. Throughout that time, she has shown tremendous growth as a young certified nurses assistant, and then a nurse, and finally as a Nurse Practitioner, all while managing a family and home.

It is important to note that throughout those years that Sarah spent working in the nursing field, she has consistently and exceptionally served the senior population. From that, she has a tremendous knowledge base in the needs of the aging population, barriers they may face and experience in educating on effective treatments and services.

As a member of this town for my entire life, and having aging parents myself here in Plymouth, I personally would be relieved to know that Sarah McDevitt is serving on the Board of Health. Her expertise in the field of aging population, infectious disease management, along with their unique needs, is immeasurable. I hope you give her the opportunity to serve. Thank you for your time.

Sincerely,
Kathryn Morini RN, BSN, MSEM

Director of Nurses for Newfield House

Meg Payne

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	Meg Payne	Board of Health	1	CORI Clear
Application Date	4/10/2026			
Expiration Date	4/10/2027			
Board Member	Meg Payne			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @4/14/2026 3:47 PM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Meg Payne

Contact Information

Address
2 Lynn Circle
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
9

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

I am interested in continuing to serve on this committee because I believe my background brings meaningful value to this collaborative group. Over time, we have made tremendous progress in working together as a cohesive team to better protect and promote the health of our shared community, and I am eager to see that work continue and grow. Through my involvement in the CHA-CHIP efforts with Plymouth HHS, I have gained valuable insight into the community's needs and priorities, and I would welcome the opportunity to help translate those findings into future Board of Health initiatives. I am also passionate about connecting with members of the community- putting faces to the work we do- while increasing awareness of local resources and providing education around key public health topics and regulations. Serving on this board allows me to contribute in a meaningful, community-centered way, and I would be honored to continue in this role.

Personal / Professional Experience

I bring over a decade of experience in public health and healthcare leadership, with a strong focus on community-based programming, care coordination, and population health. In my current role at the Visiting Nurse Association of Cape Cod, I oversee public health initiatives, care transitions, and partnerships with municipalities and healthcare providers—work that closely aligns with the responsibilities of a Board of Health. I have extensive experience working with local Boards of Health and understand both the regulatory and practical aspects of public health at the community level. During the COVID-19 pandemic, I led contact tracing efforts for 17 communities and supported disease surveillance through state systems, giving me hands-on experience managing complex public health challenges. I believe this background allows me to contribute a practical, collaborative, and informed perspective to the Board's work, with a focus on thoughtful decision-making and improving health outcomes for the community.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

Master of Business Administration, Healthcare Concentration Bachelor's degree in Biology 10+ years of experience in public health and community-based health programming Strong understanding of local public health operations (regulatory and Board of Health functions) Expertise in strategic planning, program oversight, and data-informed decision-making Experience collaborating across municipalities, healthcare systems, and community organizations Proficient in disease surveillance systems (MAVEN and MIIS) Proven leadership of multidisciplinary teams, including both clinical and non-clinical staff Experience with budget management and program evaluation to ensure alignment with community health needs

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

Board of Health (Member/Vice Chair)

Is there anything else you would like for us to know?

I am committed to collaborative, thoughtful public health work and value the role a Board of Health plays in protecting and promoting community well-being. As a current member, I have appreciated the opportunity to work alongside a dedicated group and contribute to the progress we've made. I also recognize the importance of aligning the Board's work with the Select Board's priorities and broader town goals, while maintaining a strong focus on public health best practices.

Meg B. Payne

Plymouth, MA - [REDACTED]

EDUCATION

Cambridge College Cambridge, MA
Master of Business Administration/Healthcare concentration 08/2017
Member of Sigma Beta Delta National Honors Society

Bridgewater State University Bridgewater, MA
Bachelor of Arts in Biology
01/2013

PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE

Visiting Nurse Association of Cape Cod South Dennis, MA
Director of Public Health, Provider Relations & Telehealth 03/2023- Present

- Oversee Public Health and Wellness program development and administration
- Works closely with Community Relations Liaisons to ensure seamless referral process from Physicians' offices and Skilled Nursing Facilities
- Supports internal and external care transitions processes to ensure patient-centered transition to home health and hospice
- Sets metrics and accountability standards to drive performance of care transitions and community relations teams towards goals
- Facilitates and oversees vendor selection and subsequent development of telehealth program with focus on enhancing value-based goal attainment throughout the VNA clinical continuum.
- Works closely with CCHC Marketing team on behalf of VNA's brand and marketing efforts inclusive of Social Media and Web-based initiatives.
- Active member of Healthy Aging Cape Cod Steering Committee, Cancer Center Executive Committee, Maternity Health Equity Committee, Perinatal Wellness Alliance, Breastfeeding Taskforce at Cape Cod Hospital, Health Agent's Coalition, CCHC Community Benefits Committee, Outer Cape Community Solutions, CCHC Star Committee, CCHC Hardship Committee, A Baby Center Advisory Committee, Upper Cape Tech Advisory Committee, Cape Cod Tech Advisory Committee, Barnstable County Human Rights Nominating Committee, and Co-Chair for Healthy Living Cape Cod Coalition

Visiting Nurse Association of Cape Cod South Dennis, MA
Director of Public Health and Wellness 07/2021- 03/2023

- Build upon relationships with municipalities and other community and clinical based entities
- Collaborate with finance and all involved partners to determine and manage cost of services
- Participate in hiring. Review performance of all direct reports in a timely fashion, and oversee functions for all assigned personnel

- Participate in local, regional, and state-wide organizations addressing program issues and community needs
- Maintain strong working relationships with community groups while addressing unmet community health needs. Establish strategies to improve quality through continuous evaluation and readjustment of the services provided

Visiting Nurse Association of Cape Cod *South Dennis, MA*
Public Health and Wellness Operations Manager 06/2019- 07/2021

- Financial management of budgets and expenses
- Trained in the Massachusetts Virtual Epidemiologic Network (MAVEN) and Massachusetts Immunizations Information System (MIIS)
- Active member of CHNA 27, Maternal Depression Task Force, and American Public Health Association (APHA)
- Selected member of the Cape Cod Healthcare Community Benefits Internal Committee
- Manage contact tracing efforts for 17 Local Boards of Health

Visiting Nurse Association of Cape Cod *South Dennis, MA*
Public Health and Wellness Program Coordinator 10/2015- 6/2019

- Assess customer needs and provide a responsive proposal to meet these needs and negotiate/monitor contract terms
- Act as liaison with 23 Local Boards of Health in Dukes County, Barnstable County, and Plymouth County
- Established strategies to improve quality through continuous evaluation and readjustment of services being provided
- Obtained Fit & Strong! Master Trainer Certification
- Active Member on the Quality of Life Steering Committee and Cape Cod Young Professionals

Brigham and Women's Faulkner Hospital *Jamaica*
Plain, MA
Community Health & Wellness Coordinator 02/2014- 10/2015

- Performed a Community Health Needs Assessment in 5 towns and completed an implementation plan for the Community Health Needs Assessment (CHNA)
- Started an Academic Advocate mentoring program at the JP Manning Elementary School
- Creator and Co-Chair of the Employee Wellness Committee and Young Professionals Committee
- Started 'Back to School Supply Drive' for the JP Manning Elementary school
- Served as primary facilitator for the Job Shadow Program with Boston Private Industry Council

Brigham and Women's Faulkner Hospital *Jamaica*
Plain, MA
Community Health & Benefits Assistant 11/2012- 02/2014

- Collaborated with BWFH Dietitian on "Eatwell Supermarket Tours" and Cooking Classes

- Designed a health screening roadshow “Senior Health and Safety Series” including blood pressure, cholesterol, and health education
- Adopted “Climb Club” program from BWH and implemented at BWFH (Earned Partners in Excellence Award for this effort)
- Started “891 Walking Club” for employees (Earned an ‘I CARE’ award for this effort)
- Obtained “A Matter of Balance” Master Trainer certification from Maine Health
- Obtained a “Youth Exercise Specialist” certification from NASM

Brigham and Women’s Faulkner Hospital
Plain, MA

Jamaica

Community Health & Benefits Intern

05/2012-11/2012

- Instrumental in the planning and execution of the Hospital’s 1st community health fair
- Served as primary facilitator for the Summer Jobs Program with Boston Private Industry Council
- Responsible for organizing and leading a community walking program
- Involved in supporting Community Benefit’s Health initiatives outlined in their Community Health Needs Assessment (CHNA)
- BWFH representative at ‘Making Strides Against Breast Cancer’ Walk
- Maintained demographic and contact databases

Skills:

- Organized and detail oriented
- Team oriented approach
- Proficient with Microsoft Office: Word/PowerPoint
- Experienced with Crescendo/EPIC EMRs
- Vast experience with MAVEN, MIIS, and COLOR
- Ability to lead Clinical and non-Clinical teams

Certifications/Trainings:

- A Matter of Balance Master Trainer- Evidence Based exercise/education program (2012)
- Fit & Strong! Master Trainer- Evidence Based exercise/education program (2016)
- Chronic Disease Self-Management Lay Leader (2017)
- Integrative Nutrition Health Coach from the Institute for Integrative Nutrition (2017)

Achievements:

- Raised \$770,000 in grant funding to help support existing and new programs
- Obtained 10 new Public Health Nursing Contracts with Nantucket, Sandwich, Marshfield, Halifax, and Martha’s Vineyard

- Created a new prenatal home visit program and started a perinatal loss support group which lead to the rebrand of the program “Perinatal Pathways”
- Increased our Maternal Child Health census by 350% from 2018- 2023
- Lead a team through Covid-19 pandemic/state of emergency, providing contact tracing and guidance on behalf of 17 local boards of health
- Active leadership member who participated in the EMR/Epic build- 1 ½ year process
- Appointed member of the Plymouth Board of Health (June 2024- present)

References:

- Virginia Ela-Snowdon [REDACTED]
- Lorenzo Pizarro [REDACTED]
- Jay Gardiner [REDACTED]

Articles:

<https://www.capecod.com/newscenter/brewster-residents-get-coronavirus-questions-answered/>

<https://provincetownindependent.org/news/2020/08/06/please-talk-say-coronavirus-contact-tracers/>

<https://www.capecodhealth.org/medical-services/infectious-disease/combating-a-pandemic-one-phone-call-at-a-time/>

<https://www.capecodhealth.org/medical-services/dermatology/skin-cancer-screening-for-wellfleet-seniors/>

<https://www.capecodhealth.org/medical-services/visiting-nurse-association/a-new-baby-is-a-blessingand-it-can-be-stressful/>

<https://www.capecodtimes.com/story/news/2023/04/07/cape-cod-resources-postpartum-depression-new-parents-mental-health-moms/70083711007/>

<https://www.capecodhealth.org/medical-services/visiting-nurse-association/public-health-wellness/new-moms-appreciate-vnas-helping-hand/>

[Home care a big part of joint replacement surgery | Cape Cod Health News](#)

[Piecing Together Postpartum Care on the Outer Cape - The Provincetown Independent](#)

[Eastham Offers Seniors a Walk in the Park Every Friday - The Provincetown Independent](#)

<https://www.capecodhealth.org/cape-cod-health-news/falmouth-road-race-lacing-up-for-a-good-cause/>

[It takes a team to combat communicable diseases | Cape Cod Health News](#)

<https://www.capecodhealth.org/cape-cod-health-news/vna-is-finding-more-ways-to-care-for-the-mental-health-needs-of-/>

Dr Teresa Reid

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	Dr Teresa Reid	Board of Health	1	CORI Clear
Application Date	4/2/2026			
Expiration Date	4/2/2027			
Board Member	Teri Reid			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @4/2/2026 8:04 PM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Dr Teresa Reid

Contact Information

Address
34 John Alden Road
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
4

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

Public health touches every aspect of a town's life and well-being. Through education and oversight, we can enable every person in our community to reach their full potential. I wish to share my expertise to help achieve this goal.

Personal / Professional Experience

I have been in the health care field for 50 years, first as a nurse and later as a physician. This experience has given me a deep understanding of the stresses and needs of individuals and the community as a whole. I can use this experience to guide my work on the board.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

Board Certified Pediatrician

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

Board of Health ad vice-chair and now chair

Is there anything else you would like for us to know?

I would be honored to continue on this Very special board

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm

Teresa J. Reid, M.D., FAAP



34 John Alden Rd
Plymouth, MA 02360

EDUCATION

MEDICAL
SCHOOL

August 1987 - May 1991

Degree: M.D.
University of South Dakota School of Medicine, Vermillion, SD

GRADUATE
SCHOOL

August 1974 - May 1976

Degree: M.S. in Nursing, Neonatal Nurse Practitioner
University of Wisconsin, Madison, WI

UNDERGRADUATE
SCHOOL

August 1968 - May 1972

Degree: B.S. in Nursing
Loretto Heights College, Denver, CO

POSTGRADUATE
TRAINING

PEDIATRIC
CHIEF
RESIDENCY

June 1994 - June 1995

Pediatric Chief Residency
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinic

PEDIATRIC
RESIDENCY

June 1991- June 1994

Pediatric Internship/Residency
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinic

CERTIFICATIONS

BOARD
CERTIFICATION

American Board of Pediatrics, October 1996; re-certification
2002; recertification May 2013
MOC completed December 2020. Certified through Dec 2025.

OTHER
CERTIFICATIONS

November 2019--PALS

October 2019--NRP

EMPLOYMENT
EXPERIENCE

October 2018 to present

Cape Cod Hospital
Per Diem Pediatric Hospitalist

- Inpatient care of newborns and pediatric patients.
- Attending C-sections and high risk deliveries, stabilization of critically ill newborns and pediatric patients prior to transfer.
- Consultant services to ED.

October 2015 to 2018

Tufts Floating Hospital for Children Affiliate to Cape Cod Hospital
Pediatric Hospitalist Team

- Inpatient care of newborns and pediatric patients.
- Attending C-sections and high risk deliveries, stabilization of critically ill newborns and pediatric patients prior to transfer.
- Consultant services to ED.

October 2011 to October 2015

Cape Cod Hospital
Chief of Pediatric Hospitalist Team

- Inpatient care of newborns and pediatric patients.
- Attending C-sections and high risk deliveries, stabilization of critically ill newborns and pediatric patients prior to transfer.
- Consultant services to ED.

October 2011 to 2014

Seaside Pediatrics
West Yarmouth, MA
Primary care pediatrician

- Well child care.
- Acute pediatric care.

June 1, 2010 to August 2011

Children's Hospitals and Clinics of Minnesota

Staff Pediatrician Pain and Palliative Care Team

- Consultant for inpatient pain and palliative care issues.
- Coordinator for Pediatric resident electives in pain and palliative care.

July 1999 - May 28, 2010

Hennepin County Medical Center

Medical Director of Pediatric Inpatient Services

Attending and rounding with Pediatric residents and medical students 10 weeks a year on an 18 bed inpatient pediatric floor.

Administrative function for inpatient care approx 8 hours a week.

July, 1998 - May 2010

Hennepin Faculty Associates

Medical Director and Primary Care Pediatrician

Primary care physician 30 hours a week.

Medical administrator of a general primary care pediatric clinic overseeing 10 other medical provider.

July 2004 -May 28, 2010

Hennepin County Medical Center

Director of NICU Follow-up clinic

Primary care and follow-up of children with special needs, chronic illnesses, developmental delays 10 hours a week.

July 2004 -May 28, 2010

Hennepin County Medical Center

Assistant Professor of Pediatrics,

University of Minnesota School of Medicine

Clinical teaching of pediatric, transitional, and family practice residents, and medical students. This occurs on a daily basis as I perform my other duties.

June 1998 -May 28, 2010

University of Minnesota School of Medicine

Continuity Clinic Preceptor

Precept pediatric residents over their three year residency in primary care.

January 1996 – 1998

University of Minnesota Medical School
Clinical Instructor in Pediatrics

Precept pediatric residents over their three year residency
in primary care.

August 1995 - May 1998

Health System Minnesota/Park Nicollet
Staff Pediatrician

- Well child care.
- Acute pediatric care.

August 1978 - June 1987

Sioux Valley Hospital, Sioux Falls, SD
Neonatal Clinical Specialist/Nurse Practitioner

June 1983 - June 1987

University of South Dakota School of Medicine
Clinical Instructor Department of Pediatrics
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Nursing
South Dakota State University

- Professor for Neonatal Nurse Practitioner Program.

August 1978 - June 1987

University of Utah School of Nursing
Clinical Instructor in Nursing

August 1976 - July 1978

University of Utah
Neonatal Clinical Specialist/Nurse Practitioner
NICU

June 1973 - August 1975

University of Colorado Hospital
Labor and Delivery Staff Nurse

May 1972 - May 1973

Denver General Hospital
NICU Staff Nurse

COMMITTEE
MEMBERSHIP

2012- 2018 Cape Cod Health Care Pharmacy and
Therapeutics Committee,

1999 – 2019 Department of Pediatrics Executive Committee
HCMC Pediatric Residency Selection Committee
University of Minnesota, 1994 - 2011

2009 – 2010 Relationship Based Care Committee, Hennepin
County Medical Center,

2007 - 2010 Patient Flow Steering Committee, Hennepin
County
Medical Center,

2001 Chairperson PICU Intensivist Search Committee
HCMC

2000 – 2004 Department of Pediatrics Quality Assurance
Committee HCMC

August 1996 – 2000 Education and Research Committee,
Children's
Hospital and Clinics Minnesota,

January 1996 - June 1998 Coordinator of Pediatric Grand
Rounds – Park Nicollet Clinic,

August 1996 – 1998 Committee Member Adolescent Health
Coalition

Spanish

LANGUAGE
PROFICIENCY
PROFESSIONAL
ORGANIZATIONS

American Academy of Pediatrics - 1991 to present
American Medical Student Association - 1987 to 1991
National Association of Neonatal Nursing - 1985 to 1987
Liaison Committee; Chairperson
Liaison to the American Academy of Pediatrics
Editorial Board; Journal of Neonatal Nursing - 1984 to 1987
South Dakota Perinatal Association - 1978 to 1987
President - 1982
Delegate to GPO - 1983 to 1986
Great Plains Perinatal Organization - 1978 to 1987

National Perinatal Association - 1976 to 1987
American Nurses' Association - 1972 to 1987

VOLUNTEERISM

American Red Cross
Blood Donor Ambassador
10/25- present

Plymouth Board of Health
Board Member, Vice Chair, Chair
6/21-present
Plymouth Task Force to End Homelessness
Board Member 6/20- 6/21

Centro de Salud- free clinic in south Minneapolis
October 2000-July 2003

Medical Eye Dental International Care Organization Medical
3/2007 to 10/2015

- Team Leader for medical trips to Nicaragua

ISLA Medical Volunteers to Nicaragua, 3/2002 to 5/2006
Medical Director for ISLA

- Organized and lead medical trips to country

Medical Director Central Clinic school based free clinic
sponsored by Health System Minnesota Foundation and the
city of St. Louis Park, June 1996 to 1998

Committee Member Education and Research Committee for
Children's Hospital and Clinics, August 1996 to 2000
Committee Member Adolescent Health Coalition, August
1996 to 1998

Dan Sullivan

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	Dan Sullivan	Board of Health	1	CORI Clear
Application Date	3/19/2026			
Expiration Date	3/19/2027			
Board Member	Daniel Sullivan			
Status	Validated BY: UNKNOWN USER @BEFORE 4/1/2026			

Basic Information

Name
Dan Sullivan

Contact Information

Address
38 Cape Cod Avenue
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
7

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

Public service

Personal / Professional Experience

Healthcare professional

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

Licensed healthcare professional

Do you have previous Town service experience?

No

Is there anything else you would like for us to know?

Bedside nurse serving diverse communities

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm

Daniel Sullivan
Registered Nurse

PO Box 690 Manomet, MA 02345
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

CORE COMPETENCIES

- Patient-Centered Care
- Evidence-Based Practice
- Teamwork & Collaboration
- Quality Improvement
- Safety
- Informatics

CLINICAL EXPERIENCE

Staff RN, Bridgewater State Hospital, Bridgewater, MA 2024-Present

- Evidence-based, recovery-oriented, trauma-informed behavioral health care for persons served.
- Patient Assessment and Care Planning.
- Care Implementation and Evaluation.
- Team Leadership and Oversight.
- Performance Improvement and Risk Management.
- Coordination and Professional Development.

Staff RN, Steward Good Samaritan Medical Center, Inc., Brockton, MA 2016-2024

- Practiced individualized, goal-directed, outcome-driven nursing care through the application of the nursing process and the principles of primary medical-surgical nursing per departmental and facility policies, procedures, and protocols.
- Adhered to the Massachusetts Board of Registration in Nursing rules and regulations.

Student Nurse, Regis College, Weston, MA 2013-2016

- Applied knowledge of the nursing process, theories, and clinical competence related to patient care across the health care continuum per the core competencies of the Quality Safety Education for Nurses (QSEN) and in compliance with the guidelines, principles, and standards of clinical nursing practice of the American Nurses Association (ANA).
- Clinically trained at Tufts Health-Lawrence Memorial Hospital/Melrose-Wakefield Hospital; Mass General Brigham-Newton-Wellesley Hospital/Beverly Hospital; The Shriners' Hospital for Children; BI Lahey-Winchester Hospital, and the VA Medical Center-Bedford.

Certified Nurse Aid, Epoch Senior Healthcare of Harwich LLC, Harwich, MA 2011

- Assisted clients with basic quality-of-life needs and activities of daily living, promoted client independence/dignity, and ensured client safety in a Skilled Nursing and Rehabilitation Facility.

Certified Nurse Aid, Emeritus Senior Living Corp., Plymouth, MA 2011

- Assisted residents with activities of daily living, promoted client independence, maintained resident safety, and supervised medication administration in an Assisted Living Facility.

EDUCATION & LICENSES

- ADN, BSN, Regis College, Weston, MA 2015/2016
- B.A., M.A., Marquette University, Milwaukee, WI 1990/1992
- RN License #RN2310189 (MA) 2016-Present

Building Committee

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 5:51:24 PM by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Applicant	Date	Boards	Address	Contact	Status
Paul Franklin Blanchard, RA	5/7/2026	Building Committee CORI Clear	4 Xander Lane Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 13	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated
Mr David Richard Currier	5/4/2026	Building Committee CORI Clear	48 Sachem Rd Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 7	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated
Mrs. Bethany King	5/18/2026	Building Committee CORI Clear	62 Billington Sea Road Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 5	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated
Robert Paul Morgan	5/4/2026	Building Committee CORI Clear	9 Peter Road Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 11	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated

Paul Franklin Blanchard, RA

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	Paul Franklin Blanchard, RA	Building Committee	1	CORI Clear
Application Date	5/7/2026			
Expiration Date	5/7/2027			
Board Member	Paul Franklin Blanchard, RA, NCARB			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @5/7/2026 1:03 PM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Paul Franklin Blanchard, RA

Contact Information

Address
4 Xander Lane
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
13

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

As an Architect with 40+ years of experience, and a 50+ years residence in Plymouth, I feel I can add to the Building Committee's expertise in overseeing the design and construction of public facilities.

Personal / Professional Experience

I have designed and overseen the construction of multiple public projects in Plymouth and throughout the southeastern area of New England.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

While now retired, I have been a Registered Architect in MA, RI and CT, as well as national certification by the National Council of Architectural Registration Boards.

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

Member and chairman of the PIDC, VP of the Plymouth Library and the Memorial Hall Building Committees.

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm

Paul F. Blanchard Architect
4 Xander Lane
Plymouth, Massachusetts 02360



EDUCATION

Batchelor of Architecture Program
Architectural Certificate 1977
Bachelor of Architecture 1983

Cornell University
Boston Architectural Center
Boston Architectural College

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATIONS

Massachusetts 1978
National Council of Architectural Boards 1983
Rhode Island & Connecticut

4458
39,362 retired
discontinued

CIVIC INVOLVEMENT

Plymouth Historic Commission
Town Meeting Representative, Precinct 13
Old Colony Club, Past President
Plymouth Center for the Arts, Past Director & Chair Building Committee
Plymouth Philharmonic Orchestra, Past President
Plymouth Library Corporation, Past VP, Building Committee
Plymouth Memorial Hall, Study & Building Committees, Past VP
Friends of Memorial Hall, Past Treasurer
Plymouth Industrial Commission, Past Chairman
Manomet Kiwanis Club, Past President
Plymouth Chamber of Commerce
Priscilla Beach Association, Past Treasurer

Paul F. Blanchard Architect

4 Xander Lane

Plymouth, Massachusetts 02360

PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE

As Principal of Paul F. Blanchard – Architect since 1981, he has provided architectural services to a variety of private clients and public entities such as the Plymouth, Foxboro, Attleboro, Scituate, Cohasset, Nantucket, Stoneham and Peabody Housing Authorities, as well as permit consultation for many local enterprises and national commercial clients such as Home Depot and Wal-Mart. Throughout my career I have maintained a sub-specialty concerning analysis and correction of accessibility issues.

As Facility & Modernization Manager for the Plymouth Housing Authority from 2000 to 2017, he provided oversight for design and renovation work for over 400 existing units, and for the design of new projects. For the last few years Kingston and Duxbury Housing Authority's portfolios were also added.

As Principal Architect/President of Blanchard architectural associates, inc. from 1984 to 2000, Paul was responsible for management of the firm and supervision of projects including municipal, educational, commercial, residential and publicly funded Housing for the Elderly, Handicapped and Families, as well as religious and educational projects.

As Architect/Owner of Paul F. Blanchard - Architect from 1981 to the establishment of Blanchard architectural associates, inc. in 1984, he was responsible for a wide variety of projects including new construction and renovations to State and Federally financed Housing for the Elderly, Handicapped and Families, private and public educational projects and a selection of commercial and residential projects.

Paul was employed by Architectural firms in eastern Massachusetts and in California for a total of 12 years prior to establishing his own practice in Plymouth in 1981:

As Executive Vice-President and General Manager of an architectural firm in Quincy, Massachusetts, he was responsible for design and overall supervision of all projects as well as management of the company. Paul was responsible for educational and medical facilities for the Massachusetts Department of Corrections, the U.S. Navy, for a client in Saudi Arabia, publicly funded housing projects, a new Jet Engine Testing Facility for General Electric Co., and a variety of other commercial ventures.

As Associate and Project Manager with an architectural firm in Plymouth, Massachusetts, he was responsible for the design and construction of several educational projects. Several schools were selected for excellence and innovation of design, exhibited by the American Association of School Administrators, the International Didacta Exposition, Bern, Switzerland and featured in national Educational and Architectural publications. Paul was also responsible for both design and construction of publicly funded housing projects.

As Senior Draftsman with an architectural firm in Oakland, California, Paul was responsible for developing construction drawings for a new, free-standing clinic and a new 99-bed hospital in South San Francisco, CA.

As Job Captain with an architectural firm in Boston, Massachusetts, Paul was responsible for a variety of new and renovated commercial projects in Boston and the surrounding area. In addition, he was in charge of the modernization of a total of 15 schools in Revere, Massachusetts.

Mr David Richard Currier

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	Mr David Richard Currier	Building Committee	1	CORI Clear
Application Date	5/4/2026			
Expiration Date	5/4/2027			
Board Member	David Richard Currier			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @5/5/2026 8:32 AM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Mr David Richard Currier

Contact Information

Address
48 Sachem Rd
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
7

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

39 years serving on multiple fire departments, various boards for life safety, facilities management at 4 hospitals in the greater Boston area. Served as the Construction/Life Safety Manager at Brigham & Women's Hospital.

Personal / Professional Experience

Have served on various committees building (3) fire stations.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

BS Fire Science

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

Retired-Fire Chief

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm

Mrs. Bethany King

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	Mrs. Bethany King	Building Committee	1	CORI Clear
Application Date	5/18/2026			
Expiration Date	5/18/2027			
Board Member	Bethany King			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @5/18/2026 9:38 AM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Mrs. Bethany King

Contact Information

Address
62 Billington Sea Road
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
5

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

I have 16 years of professional Project Management construction experience in Massachusetts. I have personal capacity to step up and volunteer in our local community and I believe my skillsets are best suited for this committee. I first started attending meetings in April 2026 and after learning more about the committee I realized that I am interested in serving and assisting the other board members to ensure the town's construction projects progress smoothly.

Personal / Professional Experience

See attached resume- I have managed numerous \$30M+ construction projects, the latest of which acting as a Senior Project manager overseeing teams of people completing public construction projects. My specific experience with design review, preconstruction, scheduling, payment requisitions, change order processing and closeout will add value to the committee for all aspects of project reviews.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

Bachelors of Science, Civil Engineering

Do you have previous Town service experience?

No

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm

Bethany King

| 62 Billington Sea Road, Plymouth MA |

Professional Experience

Skanska USA Building, Inc.: 2026-Present

Business Development Manager

March 2026-Present

- Systematized business development process and strategy for target market sectors.
- Responsible for opportunity tracking in Salesforce, data reporting and client mapping.
- Strategy analysis for emerging markets

W.T.Rich Company: 2020-2026

Pembroke Public Safety HQ Pembroke, MA- DBB \$32M

Senior Project Manager

June 2025-February 2026

40,000-SF, two story combined Police & Fire Station with 4,000-SF auxiliary building

- Senior Project Manager overseeing team through buyout to steel erection.

Coakley Middle School Norwood, MA- GMP \$116M

Senior Project Manager

September 2023-March 2026

180,000-SF, four story Middle School Grades 5-8

- Senior Project Manager overseeing team from buyout through closeout.

Cape Cod Community College: Wilkens Science & Engineering Building Barnstable, MA- GMP \$32M

Project Manager

April 2020-August 2023

39,000-SF, two-story Science & Engineering Community College Project

- Lead project manager from preconstruction through closeout.
- Net-Positive Energy, LEED Gold, "Toilet of the Future"

Skanska USA Building, Inc.: 2010-2020

UNH Spaulding Hall Expansion and Renovation Durham, NH- GMP \$89M

Project Manager

June 2019-March 2020

47,500-SF Addition/82,500-SF Renovation Lab Science University Project

- Lead project manager from Preconstruction through early GMP phase.

EFIII: Hult International Business School Cambridge, MA- Design Build \$133M

Project Manager

September 2017-May 2019

Privately funded 282,000-SF, 292-unit residential building in Cambridge's North Point neighborhood.

- Directly responsible for Design-Build curtain wall and precast façade subcontracts.
- Managed miscellaneous metals, masonry, roofing, drywall, and waterproofing subcontracts.

Business Development

Business Development Manager

June 2016-August 2017

- Systematized business development process for Higher Ed, K-12, Life Science and Commercial market sectors.
- Responsible for opportunity tracking in Salesforce, data reporting and client mapping.
- Managed bi-weekly strategy meetings with operation leads for each sector.
- Played a direct role in relationship building and networking.

121 Seaport Boston, MA- Core & Shell GMP \$160M

Project Manager

December 2015-May 2016

Privately funded 620,000-SF Class A office building in Boston's Seaport District

- Directly responsible for Design-Build curtain wall subcontract from design through start of fabrication.
- Managed buyout of flooring, interior glazing, masonry, miscellaneous metals and specialties packages.

101 Seaport Boston, MA- Core & Shell GMP \$144M, Tenant Fit-Out GMP \$48M

Assistant Project Manager

January 2014-November 2015

Privately funded 440,000-SF Class A office building in Boston's Seaport District.

- Managed exterior curtain wall and glass cable net enclosure from design through start of construction. Responsibilities included facilitating design completion, contract implementation, schedule analysis, cost management, work in place tracking and document management.

- Managed MEPFP subcontractors for both tenant fit-out and base building construction. Responsibilities included design clarifications, cost management, contract implementation and document management.
- Managed LEED Platinum certification process.

Lyndon B. Johnson Apartments Revitalization Cambridge, MA- GMP \$29M

Project Engineer

June 2010-December 2013

Chapter 149A government and private investor funded renovation of a 177-unit public housing complex.

- Managed document control including issuing and tracking of all Requests for Information (RFIs), submittals, contract document revisions and meeting minutes. Managed all close-out activities.
- Managed monthly payment requisitions and anticipated cost reports for the owner and subcontractors.

Aeronautica Windpower/Associated Energy Developers: 2013

Part-Time Assistant Project Manager

- Created worksheet to analyze geographic profitability of wind-powered water desalinization sites (Wind4Water©).
- Created preliminary budget and schedule for Wind4Water project in Santa Cruz, Cape Verde.
- Trained to perform wind site evaluations, feasibility studies, proposals and photo-simulations.

J.F.White Contracting Company: 2008

Project Management Internship

June 2009-August 2009

Neponset River Bridge Rehabilitation Quincy, MA- \$18.6M

MBTA Fairmount Corridor Improvements Dorchester, MA- \$24.5M

- Assisted with RFI and submittal management, monthly pay estimates and quantity tracking.

Education

Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, MA

May 2010

Bachelor of Science- Civil Engineering with concentration in Project Management

Related Coursework: Analytical Mechanics, Foundation Engineering, Construction Project Management, Financial Management, Urban and Environmental Planning, AutoCAD, Drafting, Surveying

Leadership Experience

- **Federal Furnace Elementary School Council** *2023-2024, 2025-2026*
Advisory body to the principal, focusing on school governance, budgeting, and strategic planning.
- **Plymouth North High School Engineering Technology CTE Advisory Council** *2012-2026*
 - 2025-2026 Chair of committee
 - Advisory body to the Engineering Teacher, focusing on curriculum, alignment with latest industry trends and evaluating equipment and tools relevance. Includes mentoring of Senior Capstone projects and final grading.
- **Skanska Women’s Network: Chair** *2016-2019*
Helped launch the New England chapter of the Skanska Women’s Network. Group focuses on Mentorship, Networking and Work/Life Balance.
- **Skanska Young Professionals: Co-Chair** *2011-2013*
Managed activities for 50-member organization. Revamped the organization to focus activities around four main cornerstones that include community service, professional development within Skanska, industry relationships and construction knowledge.
- **Alpha Xi Delta Women’s Fraternity: Founding Member** *2006-Present*
 - President, December 2008-January 2010: Director of Undergraduate Activities, 120-Women Organization
 - Vice President, December 2007-November 2008: Director of Risk Management and Social Activities
- **WPI Women’s Club Lacrosse: Co-Captain** *2008- 2010*
- **National Honor Society: President** *2005-2006*

Other Experience

Computer Skills

- Primavera P6/OPC; Procore; Prolog; Bluebeam Revu; Adobe Acrobat; Microsoft Word, Excel, PowerPoint, Project and Publisher

Robert Paul Morgan

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	Robert Paul Morgan	Building Committee	1	CORI Clear
Application Date	5/4/2026			
Expiration Date	5/4/2027			
Board Member	Robert Morgan			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @5/5/2026 11:28 AM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Robert Paul Morgan

Contact Information

Address
9 Peter Road
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
11

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

I have served on the building committee for 10+ years as an appointee of the School Committee. I decided not to run for reelection for school committee and would like to continue to serve on the building committee as a person at large

Personal / Professional Experience

I have 10 years experience serving on the Building Committee. My "day job" is as the Property Claims Manager for the Massachusetts Fair Plan. I manage adjusters who handle property damage claims and have a strong knowledge of building repair costs and new construction

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

BS Business Administration-minor in Management from North Adams State College. AA Business Administration-Berkshire Community College

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

15 years on School Committee, 10 years on building committee, 2 years on Advisory and Finance, 9 years on West Plymouth Steering Committee, 1 year town meeting representative for precinct 11

Is there anything else you would like for us to know?

I would like to continue to serve on the building committee. I feel I have the experience and expertise to serve on the committee. Chairman David Peck can vouch for me.

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm



Robert P. Morgan

Objective Seeking Property Claims Manager Role

Experience April 2025-Present Massachusetts Property Underwriting Association

Property Field Supervisor

- Supervised 11 outside adjusters and 2 inside adjusters
- Assisted Property Field Manager in preparing performance evaluation for outside adjuster.
- Conducted claim review for special assignment, completed ahead of schedule
- Mentored Associate Adjuster and helped him increase his performance.

Jan 2025-April 2025 AON-Enel Green Power-North America
Remote

Commercial Claims Specialist

- Hired by AON and outsourced to Enel Green Power
- Facilitate Property Damage and Business Interruption claims for Solar Fields and Wind Farms
- Submit new claims to Insurance Carrier.
- Work as liaison to General Adjuster for the insurance carrier.
- Work with operation managers to obtain necessary documentation to submit to Insurance carrier.

2019-2024 Providence Mutual Fire Insurance Company,
Warwick, RI

Property Claims Manager

- Manage Property Claim Examiners, Outside Claim Representatives, Property Technical Specialist and Claim Support Team that handles losses in NJ, NY, MA, NH, ME, CT & RI. Duties include interviewing and hiring of candidates, performance evaluations and providing leadership to staff. Oversee Commercial and Personal Lines property losses.
- Manage relationships with Providence Mutual Independent Adjusting partners. Developed a new fee schedule and ensured Providence Mutual guidelines are met.
- Implemented a water mitigation review program to reduce indemnity on claims by removing overlap and overcharging by mitigation vendors.
- Report directly to Vice President of Claims.
- Reserve and expense authority increased by 50% after 6 months

and 100% after 2 years Senior Management after demonstrating proficiency in position.

- Managed CAT Team from Florida which assisted Providence Mutual with multiple Catastrophe's. I worked with management at the CAT firm to ensure Providence Mutual's guidelines and service standards are met.
- Implemented Xactanalysis.

1999–2019 Bunker Hill Insurance Company, Boston, MA

Claims Supervisor

- Supervise 7 Field Claim Representatives and 1 inside Claim Representative. I conduct performance evaluations and quality assurance audits.
- Assist senior management in developing budget.
- Develop CAT plan and maintain relationship with CAT firms.
- Selected as lead user for new imaging system (ImageRight). Responsibilities include developing workflows and training staff. I continue to serve in that role with the upgrade to version 6.3 in 2017.
- Business Analyst representing claims involving technology projects.
- Manage and set guidelines for Vendors and Independent Adjusters.
- Business Analyst on a team for all Plymouth Rock Companies to select, customize, conduct User Acceptance Testing (UAT), implement and train users on a new claims system (Claims WorkStation 2003 and Claims Stream 2013)
- In charge of training for current staff and all new employees in Claims Stream, Imageright, Xactimate Checkwriter and all other claims technology.
- Re-inspection of losses handled by independents and staff as needed.
- Handle large losses with Independent Adjusters as needed due to volume or complexity.
- Implemented Xactimate & XactAnalysis and serve as lead user and trainer. I worked with Xactware and our Independent Adjusting partners to implement Data Sets to assist in sending assignments and run management reports on key metrics.

Berkshire Mutual Insurance Co. Pittsfield, MA

Property Damage Adjuster

- Temporary position handling property damage auto losses.

Insurance Adjustment Service

Essex Jct., VT

Senior Property Adjuster

- Handled large to intermediate property and liability losses.
- Introduced new claims technology to the office. Trained staff on use of computer estimating programs.

Lamarche Associates Inc.

Colchester, VT

Branch Manager

- Promoted to Branch Manager & supervised several multi-line adjusters.
- Handled large to intermediate commercial and residential property and liability losses.
- Developed marketing plan, which resulted in receiving new business from three new companies and six local agents.
- CAT duty for Hurricane Fran-September-October 1996 as a General Adjuster.

Senior Property Adjuster

- Processed commercial and residential property losses.
- Performed storm duty in Dallas, TX in 1995 for hail, handling commercial losses.
- Trained co-workers in the use of computer estimating program.

GAB Business Services

Manchester, NH

Supervising Adjuster

- Promoted to Supervisor. Responsible for managing and training 2 adjusters and 2 support staff.
- Processed property and liability losses.

1986-1989

GAB Business Services

Waltham, MA

Adjuster

- Graduated GAB basic adjusting and intermediate property school.
- Handled property, 3rd party PD claims, theft losses and small bodily injury losses.

Education

North Adams State College

North Adams, MA

- B.S., Business Administration, concentration in Management.
(Now known as Massachusetts College of Liberal Arts)

Berkshire Community College

Pittsfield, MA

- Associates in Arts in Business Administration

Military

1982-1990 served in the Army National Guard. Received honorable discharge with the rank of Sergeant (E-5) in 1990.

1987 received Command Sergeant Major Award while serving as an instructor for Primary Leadership Development Course (PLDC) at the Massachusetts Military Academy.

**Professional
Accomplishments**

- Currently hold Licenses for Property & Casualty Adjuster in Vermont, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, and Connecticut.
- 2000-2004 served as Treasurer, Secretary, Vice Chairman and Chairman of the Adjusters Roundtable of Boston.

- 2001-2010 volunteer member of the West Plymouth Steering Committee, which reports to the Plymouth Planning Board.
- 2013-2014 Appointed member of Plymouth, MA Advisory and Finance Committee.
- 2009-2012, 2014-Present Elected member of Plymouth School Committee. Currently serving as Board Secretary.
 - Legislative liaison for School Committee to State Wide Elected Officials
- August 2020 Traveled to Shichigahama Japan in the official capacity as an Ambassador for the town of Plymouth, MA. I traveled with 15 student ambassadors and 1 school official and 2 chaperones.

Cable Advisory Committee

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 5:51:27 PM by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Applicant	Date	Boards		Address	Contact	Status
Paul J McGee	4/2/2026	Cable Advisory Committee	CORI Clear	58 Old Field Rd Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 6	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated
Sean Mullin	5/19/2026	Cable Advisory Committee	CORI Clear	301 Manomet Point Road PO Box 1753 Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 6	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated
Mr Chris Selland	1/27/2026	Cable Advisory Committee	CORI Clear	2 Aberdeen Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 15	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated

Paul J McGee

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	Paul J McGee	Cable Advisory Committee	0	CORI Clear
Application Date	4/2/2026			
Expiration Date	4/2/2027			
Board Member	Paul J. McGee			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @4/2/2026 5:28 PM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Paul J McGee

Contact Information

Address
58 Old Field Rd
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
6

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

I bring significant experience to the Committee. This experience will be of real value to the Town as we continue to confront the changes facing the Cable industry and its subscribers, the residents of Plymouth.

Personal / Professional Experience

I have been involved as a member and Chair of a municipal cable committee for over 10 years. This experience will serve the Town well as we face the changing cable TV landscape going forward.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

A college graduate, I have also earned several professional recognitions which would be equal to a Masters or better level of accomplishment.

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

Town Meeting member Pct 6,, Chairman, Commission on Disabilities

Is there anything else you would like for us to know?

I am anxious and willing to continue my service to the Town on this Committee

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm

Sean Mullin

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	Sean Mullin	Cable Advisory Committee	0	CORI Clear
Application Date	5/19/2026			
Expiration Date	5/19/2027			
Board Member	Sean P. Mullin			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @5/19/2026 11:04 AM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Sean Mullin

Contact Information

Address
301 Manomet Point Road
PO Box 1753
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
6

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

The CAC is now in the midst of ascertainment, which will help us determine whether (and what the terms will be) for our cable contract with Comcast. Shortly thereafter, we will have a similar ascertainment process for Verizon. I would like to see those two through, which would require reappointment.

Personal / Professional Experience

Please see the attached resume. In short, working with a tech. company, as well as with the CAC, has positioned me well to continue to serve on the CAC.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

Please see the attached resume.

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

Two terms on the CAC

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm

Sean P. Mullin

301 Manomet Point Road, Plymouth, MA 02360

May 19, 2026

Dear Members of the Select Board:

I respectfully request reappointment to the Cable Advisory Committee for a third term.

During my time on the committee, I have regularly assisted the Chair, Paul McGee, as needed and have taken an active role in several committee initiatives. In particular, responsibility for programming and interpreting the town-wide survey regarding residents' cable and media needs has largely fallen to me, along with outreach and coordination efforts involving both The Local Seen (formerly PACTV) and EdTV.

My employment and residence remain unchanged since my original appointment to the committee.

Please see the attached résumé, as well as copies of the first survey results.

I would be grateful for the opportunity to continue serving the Town of Plymouth in this capacity and appreciate your consideration.

Respectfully,



Sean P. Mullin

Sean P. Mullin

301 Manomet Point Road, Plymouth, MA 02360



Professional Summary

Experienced executive and training leader with extensive experience working with correctional agencies and law enforcement organizations throughout the United States. Currently serving as Vice President of BI2 Technologies, where responsibilities include overseeing company training operations, conducting on-site and remote instruction for agencies across the country, and assisting with operational partnerships and organizational initiatives.

Strong background in public speaking, training development, agency coordination, and professional communication.

Professional Experience

Vice President

BI2 Technologies - Plymouth, Massachusetts

2015–Present

- Oversee training operations for correctional and law enforcement agencies throughout the United States
- Conduct on-site and remote training for agency personnel using biometric identification and jail management technologies
- Develop training materials, lesson plans, and operational documentation
- Coordinate with correctional agencies, law enforcement personnel, and partner organizations
- Assist with implementation planning, operational support, and customer relations
- Participate in conference presentations, demonstrations, and agency outreach efforts
- Assist in managing organizational partnerships, including collaboration with Trinity Corrections Care

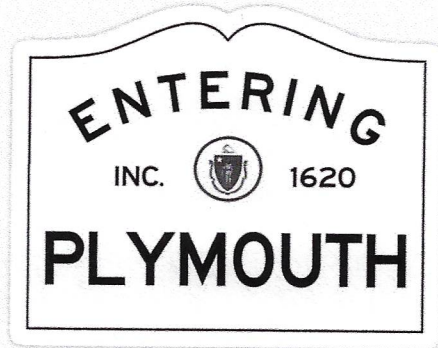
Core Competencies

- Training & Instruction
- Public Speaking
- Correctional Technology
- Agency Coordination
- Leadership & Management
- Remote Training Platforms
- Professional Communication
- Operational Support

References

Kevin O'Reilly: (508) 930-0112 | Sheriff (Ret.) Peter Flynn: (978) 376-4501

Plymouth Cable Advisory Committee



2022 Cable Usage Survey Results by Locality

Plymouth North High School

146 respondents

60% Verizon

40% Comcast

54% female

39% male

96% have contacted their cable provider.

62% are satisfied with their cable provider's customer service and 17% are dissatisfied.

76% are satisfied with their cable's signal strength and 7% are dissatisfied.

47% would be willing to pay more each to improve or expand PEG programming.

73% are considering or planning to switch from cable to a streaming-only service.

Plymouth South High School

172 respondents

43% Verizon

57% Comcast

46% female

48% male

94% have contacted their cable provider.

76% are satisfied with their cable provider's customer service and 10% are dissatisfied.

88% are satisfied with their cable's signal strength and 7% are dissatisfied.

31% would be willing to pay more each to improve or expand PEG programming.

74% are considering or planning to switch from cable to a streaming-only service.

P.C.I.S.

25 respondents

48% Verizon

52% Comcast

40% female

52% male

100% have contacted their cable provider.

76% are satisfied with their cable provider's customer service and 17% are dissatisfied.

76% are satisfied with their cable's signal strength and 20% are dissatisfied.

48% would be willing to pay more each to improve or expand PEG programming.

76% are considering or planning to switch from cable to a streaming-only service.

P.S.M.S.

16 respondents

38% Verizon

62% Comcast

38% female

62% male

100% have contacted their cable provider.

62% are satisfied with their cable provider's customer service and 17% are dissatisfied.

86% are satisfied with their cable's signal strength and 0% are dissatisfied.

33% would be willing to pay more each to improve or expand PEG programming.

58% are considering or planning to switch from cable to a streaming-only service.

Cold Spring

52 respondents

41% Verizon

59% Comcast

48% female

44% male

92% have contacted their cable provider.

72% are satisfied with their cable provider's customer service and 18% are dissatisfied.

85% are satisfied with their cable's signal strength and 10% are dissatisfied.

43% would be willing to pay more each to improve or expand PEG programming.

72% are considering or planning to switch from cable to a streaming-only service.

Federal Furnace

50 respondents

23% Verizon

77% Comcast

54% female

39% male

92% have contacted their cable provider.

59% are satisfied with their cable provider's customer service and 29% are dissatisfied.

76% are satisfied with their cable's signal strength and 5% are dissatisfied.

44% would be willing to pay more each to improve or expand PEG programming.

85% are considering or planning to switch from cable to a streaming-only service.

Hedge

36 respondents

21% Verizon

79% Comcast

58% female

33% male

94% have contacted their cable provider.

59% are satisfied with their cable provider's customer service and 27% are dissatisfied.

91% are satisfied with their cable's signal strength and 14% are dissatisfied.

33% would be willing to pay more each to improve or expand PEG programming.

91% are considering or planning to switch from cable to a streaming-only service.

Indian Brook

133 respondents

50% Verizon

50% Comcast

58% female

38% male

98% have contacted their cable provider.

62% are satisfied with their cable provider's customer service and 17% are dissatisfied.

77% are satisfied with their cable's signal strength and 10% are dissatisfied.

47% would be willing to pay more each to improve or expand PEG programming.

81% are considering or planning to switch from cable to a streaming-only service.

Manomet Elementary

116 respondents

43% Verizon

57% Comcast

47% female

43% male

93% have contacted their cable provider.

55% are satisfied with their cable provider's customer service and 26% are dissatisfied.

76% are satisfied with their cable's signal strength and 7% are dissatisfied.

33% would be willing to pay more each to improve or expand PEG programming.

80% are considering or planning to switch from cable to a streaming-only service.

Nathaniel Morton

34 respondents

41% Verizon

59% Comcast

35% female

44% male

91% have contacted their cable provider.

62% are satisfied with their cable provider's customer service and 35% are dissatisfied.

89% are satisfied with their cable's signal strength and 11% are dissatisfied.

52% would be willing to pay more each to improve or expand PEG programming.

82% are considering or planning to switch from cable to a streaming-only service.

South Elementary

21 respondents

47% Verizon

53% Comcast

71% female

19% male

100% have contacted their cable provider.

62% are satisfied with their cable provider's customer service and 38% are dissatisfied.

86% are satisfied with their cable's signal strength and 14% are dissatisfied.

33% would be willing to pay more each to improve or expand PEG programming.

81% are considering or planning to switch from cable to a streaming-only service.

West Elementary School

109 respondents

49% Verizon

51% Comcast

54% female

39% male

94% have contacted their cable provider.

71% are satisfied with their cable provider's customer service and 15% are dissatisfied.

89% are satisfied with their cable's signal strength and 7% are dissatisfied.

46% would be willing to pay more each to improve or expand PEG programming.

81% are considering or planning to switch from cable to a streaming-only service.

Mr Chris Selland

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status

Name Mr Chris Selland

Application Date 1/27/2026

Expiration Date 1/27/2027

Board Member [Chris Selland](#)

Status Validated BY: UNKNOWN USER @BEFORE 4/1/2026

Board	Vacancies	Status
Cable Advisory Committee	0	CORI Clear

Basic Information

Name
Mr Chris Selland

Contact Information

Address
2 Aberdeen
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
15

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

I am interested in serving on the Cable Advisory Committee because it represents a perfect intersection of my professional expertise in technology and my commitment to Plymouth. As an educator at Northeastern and a long-time software executive, I understand the technical, legal, and social importance of our town's communication networks. I believe I can offer a pragmatic, data-driven perspective to the committee, helping to evaluate our current providers while ensuring our long-term digital strategy supports all residents, from students to seniors.

Personal / Professional Experience

My professional background as a CEO and Go-to-Market executive, combined with my current work in Software and AI education at Northeastern, provides a unique toolkit for the Cable Advisory Committee. Throughout my career, I have negotiated complex service-level agreements (SLAs) and high-stakes vendor contracts, which directly translates to the committee's role in overseeing franchise compliance and negotiating future renewals. I believe my experience will benefit the committee in three key areas: **Technical Oversight:** As the industry shifts from traditional cable to AI-driven broadband and 5G/Fiber integration, I can help the town evaluate these emerging technologies to ensure our infrastructure remains 'future-proof.' **Strategic Negotiation:** My business development experience allows me to approach contract discussions with a focus on accountability, ensuring that residents receive the service quality and transparency they pay for. **Advocacy for Innovation:** I am particularly interested in ensuring our local PEG (Public, Education, and Government) channels have the technical support and funding they need to modernize their broadcasts, keeping Plymouth residents connected and informed. Ultimately, my goal is to bridge the gap between complex technology and the practical needs of our community, ensuring Plymouth remains a digitally competitive town for families, students, and remote professionals alike.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

BS Operations Research & Industrial Engineering - Cornell University MBA Economics & International Business - NYU Stern

Do you have previous Town service experience?

No

Is there anything else you would like for us to know?

I was on the Board of the Needham Soccer Club for over 5 years - while not explicitly Town Service I worked closely with the Select Board and Town Meeting. I'll be happy to provide references and/or Letter of Recommendation if required

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm

CHRIS SELLAND

OVERVIEW

Accomplished marketing strategist and educator with over 30 years of leadership experience in technology and innovation. Currently a Lecturer at Northeastern University, specializing in Corporate Innovation and Industry Disruption.

Expert at bridging advanced industry practice with academic instruction, drawing on extensive experience as a CEO and VP of Marketing to provide students with high-impact, real-world strategic insights.

Published thought leader and frequent public speaker with a proven record of translating complex market dynamics into actionable learning and professional development.

FEATURED EMPLOYMENT

Northeastern University D'Amore-McKim School of Business; Boston, MA

Lecturer, Entrepreneurship & Innovation - 2024 - present

Teaching Corporate Innovation, Industry Disruption & Transformation.

Akumina, Inc.; Nashua, NH

Head of Marketing (contract) - 2025 - present

Fractional CMO for leading Digital Workplace SaaS provider.

TechCXO; Atlanta, GA

Partner, Executive Operations - 2023 - 2025

Fractional & Interim leadership clients included President at Insignia Group LC; CEO Advisor at ScoresMatter; Chief Commercial Officer at RENOVAHEALTH

DJ Capital Partners / DipJar; Boston, MA & Pittsburgh, PA

Chief Executive Officer - 2018 - 2022

Led emerging FinTech provider focused on non-profit industry through recapitalization (2019) and sale (2020). Transformed business model to SaaS + payments, revitalized growth pre- and post-pandemic.

Unifi Software (acquired by Boomi); San Mateo, CA

VP Strategic Alliances & Corporate Development - 2017- 2018

Led strategic alliances & growth initiatives for Data as a Service platform provider. Worked in tight collaboration with CEO, founders & board on accelerating growth via key strategic alliances.

Hewlett-Packard Enterprise / Vertica; Sunnyvale, CA & Cambridge, MA

VP Marketing & Business Development, Big Data Software - 2012 - 2017

Led WW OEM & Alliance Sales teams for Big Data Software BU, & prior to that Marketing for HP Vertica BU. Drove triple-digit growth for Vertica,

launched HP HAVEn Big Data Platform, Customer Advisory Board, and HP/HPE Big Data Conference. Placed Vertica in Gartner Leader quadrant.

PRIOR ROLES

Squark AI, Burlington, MA

Advisor, Interim CEO

LogMeIn Xively (Acquired by Google), Boston, MA

Advisory Board

Hale Global, New York, NY

SVP Corporate Development

Lumigent Technologies (Acquired by BeyondTrust), Acton, MA

VP Marketing & Business Development

Easylobby (Acquired by HID Global), Needham, MA

VP Marketing & Business Development

Soundbite Communications (IPO, Acquired by Genesys), Bedford, MA

VP Business Development

Reservoir Partners (Acquired by Aberdeen Group), Cambridge, MA

Founder & Managing Director

eSupportNow (Acquired by Webhelp), Boston, MA

VP of Marketing

The Yankee Group (Acquired by Reuters), Boston, MA

VP CRM & Internet Research

Regional VP of Sales

ON Technology (IPO, Acquired by Symantec), Cambridge, MA

Director International Marketing

Ingersoll-Rand, Parsippany, NJ

Sales Engineer

EDUCATION

New York University - Stern School of Business, New York, NY

MBA - Economics & International Business

Beta Gamma Sigma Honor Society, Degree conferred with Honors

Cornell University, Ithaca, NY

BS - Operations Research & Industrial Engineering

Dean's List. Sigma Pi fraternity, Varsity ski team

COMMUNITY LEADERSHIP

Northeastern McCarthy(s) Venture Mentoring Network - Mentor 2024 - present

Mu Chapter of Sigma Pi Fraternity - Education Foundation Board 2025 - present; Alumni Board 2019 - 2022

Mass Technology Leadership Council - Big Data Advisory Board 2013 - 2017

Center for Active Living (CAL) Advisory Board

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 5:51:29 PM by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Applicant	Date	Boards	Address	Contact	Status
Mr Daniel R Holland	5/11/2026	Center for Active Living (CAL) Advisory Board CORI Clear	62 Cliff St. Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 2	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated
MR Kevin Hood	5/26/2026	Center for Active Living (CAL) Advisory Board CORI Clear	126 Warren Ave Unit 1 Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 4	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated
Lucia McLaughlin	4/23/2026	Manomet Village Steering Committee CORI Clear Center for Active Living (CAL) Advisory Board CORI Clear Community Preservation Committee (CPC) CORI Clear Conservation Commission CORI Clear Agricultural Commission CORI Clear	90R Bartlett Rd Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: Manomet	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated
Dr. Teresa Sullivan-Cruz	4/23/2026	Center for Active Living (CAL) Advisory Board CORI Clear	11 Casa Bella Way Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 5	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated

Mr Daniel R Holland

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status

Name Mr Daniel R Holland
Application Date 5/11/2026
Expiration Date 5/11/2027
Board Member [Daniel R Holland](#)
Status Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV
@5/12/2026 2:09 PM ET

Board	Vacancies	Status
Center for Active Living (CAL) Advisory Board	0	CORI Clear

Basic Information

Name
Mr Daniel R Holland

Contact Information

Address
62 Cliff St.
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
2

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

I am currently Vice Chair and would love continue our work.

Personal / Professional Experience

I am a local funeral director. 26 years with my company.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

Plymouth North High School, Class of 2000 Mortuary Science Degree from FINE

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

I am currently on the Cemetery Committee and CAL Advisory Board

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm

MR Kevin Hood

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	MR Kevin Hood	Center for Active Living (CAL) Advisory Board	0	CORI Clear
Application Date	5/26/2026			
Expiration Date	5/26/2027			
Board Member	Kevin Hood			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @5/26/2026 1:46 PM ET			

Basic Information

Name
MR Kevin Hood

Contact Information

Address
126 Warren Ave
Unit 1
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
4

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

I have been on this Board for years, we have so many things that we have worked on, that I would like to see them continue.

Personal / Professional Experience

I personally own multiple businesses in Plymouth, I work on many committees to help make Plymouth a wonderful place to live.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

Graduate of Plymouth / Carver High School.

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

I currently sit on many Boards, committee's and sub committees

Is there anything else you would like for us to know?

I would like to continue my hard work on the CAL Advisory Board.

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm

May 26, 2026

To whom it may concern,

I intend to renew my seat on the CAL Advisory Board. I have been on the Board for multiple years as I also sit on the Senior Task Force as the Vice Chair. Please consider extending my position on the Board.

Sincerely,

Kevin Hood

Hood Remodeling Inc



Lucia McLaughlin

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board (Rank)	Vacancies	Status
Name	Lucia McLaughlin	Manomet Village Steering Committee (0)	0	CORI Clear
Application Date	4/23/2026	Center for Active Living (CAL) Advisory Board (1)	0	CORI Clear
Expiration Date	4/23/2027	Community Preservation Committee (CPC) (2)	4	CORI Clear
Board Member	Lucia McLaughlin	Conservation Commission (3)	0	CORI Clear
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @4/23/2026 11:46 AM ET	Agricultural Commission (4)	2	CORI Clear

Basic Information

Name
Lucia McLaughlin

Contact Information

Address
90R Bartlett Rd
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
Manomet

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

Plymouth is where I have chosen to build my life and, one day, my family. I want to give back to the community that I am proud to call home. As a 31-year-old professional, I represent a generation of younger residents who are planting roots, starting families, and actively contributing to Plymouth's economy — yet our voices are often underrepresented in civic decision-making. I am passionate about the well-being of every community member, regardless of age, background, or circumstance, and I believe that perspective is exactly what this board needs.

Personal / Professional Experience

With over seven years of experience managing complex programs in major medical institutions, I bring a rare combination of organizational rigor and genuine human compassion to everything I do. I have managed multimillion-dollar grants, coordinated accreditation visits, and led cross-functional teams — all in service of making systems work better for people. Beyond my professional life, I am someone who cares deeply about community at every level, from the welfare of the smallest living creature to the needs of Plymouth's oldest residents. I am direct, organized, and committed to showing up fully for the people I serve.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

M.A. in Sociology, California State University, Los Angeles. Currently serving as Project Manager at City of Hope National Medical Center. Prior experience as Program Administrator and Program Coordinator at Cedars-Sinai Medical Center. Core competencies include: strategic planning, budgeting and compliance, process improvement, stakeholder communication, grant management, and data analysis (Tableau). My sociology background gives me a strong foundation in understanding how communities function and how policy decisions affect real people's lives.

Do you have previous Town service experience?

No

Is there anything else you would like for us to know?

I moved to Plymouth because I believe in this town's future. As someone starting the next chapter of my life here, I have a personal stake in getting Plymouth's decisions right — for current residents and for the families who will grow up here. I am not a career politician; I am an organized, compassionate professional who gets things done and genuinely listens. I would be honored to bring that energy to this board.

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm

LUCIA MCLAUGHLIN, M.A.

🏠 Plymouth, MA



🌐 www.linkedin.com/in/lucia-mclaughlin

PROFILE

Results-driven **Project Manager** with expertise in leading full program lifecycles, strategic planning, and cross-functional collaboration. Skilled in supporting senior leadership, managing compliance and reporting requirements, and streamlining academic and administrative operations to achieve institutional goals.

SKILLS

Program & Project Management | Strategic Planning & Implementation | Budgeting & Compliance | Process Improvement | Student Program Development | High-Level Executive Support | Academic Policy & Procedure Management | Tableau

EXPERIENCE

Project Manager

City of Hope National Medical Center

May 2025 - Present

- Delivered executive-level project management and administrative support to senior leadership, ensuring institutional alignment, contractual compliance, and cross-departmental coordination.
- Led practice transformation by developing SOPs, process maps, and project plans, while tracking key metrics to drive continuous improvement.
- Aligned project goals with organizational strategy, contributing to a 30% increase in operational efficiency.

Program Administrator

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Oct 2023 - May 2025

- Contributed to the successful submission of the P30 Cancer Center Support Grant (CCSG), aligning research infrastructure with NCI guidelines to advance translational and clinical cancer research.
- Secured over \$200,000 in external funding through collaboration with a leading global pharmaceutical and biotechnology company.
- Led scheduling and timeline tracking for multimillion-dollar training grants, utilizing Gantt charts, milestone tracking, and financial analysis to enhance project efficiency.

Program and Project Coordinator

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Jun 2020 - Oct 2023

- Managed \$5 million in CIRM-funded training grants to support career development in biomedical research for diverse early-stage investigators, postbaccalaureate scholars, and high school students.
- Coordinated an AAALAC site visit, successfully securing accreditation for exemplary animal care and use practices.
- Streamlined laboratory relocations, ensuring seamless transitions and uninterrupted project success.

Senior Administrator

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Jan 2019 - Jun 2020

- Conducted performance evaluations for research staff, ensuring compliance with training requirements and certifications.
- Enhanced recruitment and evaluation processes, improving efficiency and elevating candidate quality.
- Managed all H-1B and J-1 visa applications, facilitating international hiring while ensuring compliance with U.S. immigration regulations and maintaining continuity in research operations.

EDUCATION

Master's Degree in Sociology

California State University, Los Angeles

Dr. Teresa Sullivan-Cruz

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	Dr. Teresa Sullivan-Cruz	Center for Active Living (CAL) Advisory Board	0	CORI Clear
Application Date	4/23/2026			
Expiration Date	4/23/2027			
Board Member	Teresa Sullivan-Cruz			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @4/23/2026 2:39 PM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Dr. Teresa Sullivan-Cruz

Contact Information

Address
11 Casa Bella Way
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
5

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

Since 2023, I have volunteered at the CAL reception desk and more recently have been attending Advisory Board meetings as the Chair of the Senior Voices subcommittee. Through both roles, I am routinely engaged in supporting the needs of Plymouth's senior community.

Personal / Professional Experience

As a public school administrator I have been immersed in reviewing, supporting, and growing programming. I am most comfortable in leadership roles steeped in the values of public service and community.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

Please see CV/Resume

Do you have previous Town service experience?

No

Is there anything else you would like for us to know?

As a reception desk volunteer and active participant in CAL programs, I believe I bring a unique perspective that can support the Advisory Board's work in strategic planning, prioritizing needs, fundraising, and promoting the CAL's offerings.

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm

TERESA SULLIVAN-CRUZ

11 Casa Bella Way, Plymouth, MA 02360

Cell Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]

www.edleaderu.com

EDUCATION

- Ph.D. Educational Leadership and Policy Studies, UMASS Dartmouth
- P.C. Leadership and Communication, Harvard University
- M.A. Educational Leadership and Policy Studies, UMASS Dartmouth
- M.Ed. Educational Leadership, Bridgewater State University
- B.S. Psychology and Secondary Education, Bridgewater State University

CERTIFICATIONS (# 264539)

- MA Superintendent/Assistant Superintendent
- MA Special Education Administrator
- MA Principal/Assistant Principal (9-12)
- MA Teacher of History (9-12) and Behavioral Science (9-12)

WORK EXPERIENCE

Abington High School – Principal, Assistant Principal, Curriculum Director, Teacher

- National Blue Ribbon Exemplary Achievement Gap Closing Award 2018
- Massachusetts Commended School (for narrowing achievement gaps) 2017
- Director of Social Studies (K-12) and Business Education (7 -12)
- Teacher of Social Studies, Business and Foreign Language

Massachusetts School Administrator Association

Principal Licensure Program Instructor (formerly MESPA)

Administrative Mentor/Coach

- Avon, Bourne, Carver, East Bridgewater, Mashpee, Medway, Middleborough, Pilgrim Area Collaborative, Scituate, Seekonk, South Shore Technical

Professional Development Instructor

- Educator Evaluation
- Principals and Politics: The Elephant in the Room
- Controlling Conflict for School Leaders

Leadership Licensure Portfolio Evaluator

Education Policies and Legislative Committee Member

Massachusetts School Superintendent Association

Professional Development Instructor

- Culturally Responsive Schools and Classrooms
- Moving from Crisis Interventionist to Educational Leader

Conference Presenter

International Conference for Innovative Research in Education, Nice, France, 2024
National Blue-Ribbon Schools of Excellence Conference, Orlando, FL, 2019
National Youth-at-Risk Conference, San Antonio, TX, 2017
National Youth-at-Risk Conference, Savannah, GA, 2017

Educational Leadership Uncensored, LLC – Owner/Professional Development Provider

MA Department of Elementary and Secondary Education # S2022-0016

- Conflict Management ~ Difficult Conversations ~ Effective Confrontation
- Cognitive Neuroscience for Educators
- Pedagogy Power-Up
- Educator Wellness: Rest and Refuel
- Strengthening Leadership for Women
- Inclusive Practices and MTSS for the Classroom
- The Art of Accountability
- Team Building and Leadership Culture
- Influencer in Chief
- Rethinking Grading for Equity
- Immersion, Inquiry & Intellectual Risk-taking
- Thwarting Student Dysregulation and Defiance

PUBLICATIONS

Sullivan, Teresa L., McHugh, Kimberly, and Louko, Laura. "Teaching at the Tipping Point: Embracing Empathy and Equity in Education", June 2025, Palgrave Pivot, New York.

Sullivan, T. (2024). *The principal's problem: Anchoring equity in an exclusionary system*. In *Proceedings of the 7th International Conference on Innovative Research in Education*.

<https://doi.org/10.33422/ireconf.v1i1.418>

Sullivan, Teresa. (2022, February 14). Pandemic Behavior Management: It's All in the ARC. ASCD. <https://www.ascd.org/blogs/pandemic-behavior-management-its-all-in-the-arc>

Sullivan, Teresa L. "The Educationalization of Student Emotional and Behavioral Health: Alternative Truth", 2018, Palgrave Pivot, New York, ISBN 978-3-319-93064-0

Sullivan-Cruz, Teresa L. Ph.D. and Thomas, Dympna M. Ph.D., "Student Emotional Health: Exposing a Responsibility Gap" (2017). *National Youth-at-Risk Conference West*. 26.

http://digitalcommons.georgiasouthern.edu/nyar_west/2017/2017/26

Sullivan, Teresa L. Ph.D. and Thomas, Dympna M. Ph.D., "Massachusetts Schools Respond to Gun Violence and Opioid Abuse for Youth Experiencing Stress, Anxiety, or Trauma" (2017). *National Youth-At-Risk Conference Savannah*. 8.

http://digitalcommons.georgiasouthern.edu/nyar_savannah/2017/2017/8

AFFILIATIONS AND LEADERSHIP ROLES

- Volunteer, Center for Active Living, Plymouth, 2023- present
- Volunteer, Habitat for Humanity, 2023-2024
- Hearing Officer, Board of Bar Overseers, MA Supreme Judicial Court, 2022-2024
- Portfolio Reader/Assessor, MSAA Leadership Licensure Program, 2019 - present
- President, South Shore Principals Association, 2018 – 2020
- Massachusetts School Administrator Association, Principal of the Year Finalist, 2018
- MA DESE Principal Advisory Cabinet member, 2018 - 2020
- District Administration Journal, Editorial Advisory Council, 2015 - 2018
- South Shore Secondary Principals' Association member, 2005-2020
- MSSAA Summer Leadership Conference presenter, 2012 - present
- MSSAA Educational Policies Committee member, 2009 – 2023

"If your actions inspire others to dream more, learn more, do more and become more, you are a leader." John Quincy Adams



TOWN OF PLYMOUTH
CENTER FOR ACTIVE LIVING
HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES
44 Nook Road, Plymouth, Massachusetts 02360
508-830-4230 • Fax 508-830-4233



April 22, 2026

To whom it may concern,

I am pleased to write this letter of recommendation in support of Teresa Sullivan's application to serve on the Advisory Board of the Center for Active Living (CAL). I have had the pleasure of working with Teresa through her volunteer role at our front desk, as well as through her leadership as Chairperson of Senior Voices. I can confidently say she would be an outstanding addition to the Board.

In Teresa's role at the front desk, she is the first point of contact for visitors. She consistently represents the CAL with professionalism and efficiency. She has a natural ability to make people feel welcome while also ensuring that operations run smoothly. Her reliability and attention to detail have made her an invaluable part of our front desk team.

Beyond her front desk responsibilities, Teresa has demonstrated exceptional leadership as Chairperson of Senior Voices. In this role, she organizes and leads outreach efforts to Plymouth's 55+ communities, helping to raise awareness of the center's programs and services. Her ability to connect with diverse audiences and clearly communicate the value of our mission has strengthened the CAL's presence in Plymouth's community.

Teresa also brings a wealth of professional experience that would greatly benefit the CAL's Advisory Board. As a successful business owner, she understands strategic planning and fiscal responsibility. Additionally, her experience as a principal has given her strong insight into working with municipalities, navigating public systems, and collaborating with others to achieve desired goals.

Equally important, Teresa's familiarity with the CAL's programs, along with her active participation and volunteer involvement, provides her with a well-rounded perspective. She understands firsthand the needs, interests, and experiences of our members. I believe this would allow her to contribute thoughtful guidance at the Board level.

What sets Teresa apart is her combination of practical experience, leadership, and genuine commitment to the well-being of older adults. She is thoughtful, proactive, and deeply invested in the success of the CAL. I strongly recommend Teresa for a position on the Advisory Board as she will bring both vision and dedication to the role while making meaningful contributions.

Sincerely,

Kari Anderson
Administrative Assistant
Town of Plymouth, Center for Active Living
Division of the Health & Human Services Dept.

Community Preservation Committee (CPC)

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 5:51:32 PM by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Applicant	Date	Boards	Address	Contact	Status
Andrea Bohn	5/19/2026	North Plymouth Steering Committee CORI Clear Community Preservation Committee (CPC) CORI Clear	200 Court St Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 2	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated
Sharl Heller	5/21/2026	Community Preservation Committee (CPC) CORI Clear	20 Chilton St Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 3	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated
Lisa Hickey	4/22/2026	Natural Resources & Coastal Beaches Committee Rejected Community Preservation Committee (CPC) CORI Clear North Plymouth Steering Committee CORI Clear	178 Westerly Road Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 2	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated
Bruce R. Howard	5/20/2026	Community Preservation Committee (CPC) CORI Clear	735 Long Pond Rd Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 16	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated
Lucia McLaughlin	4/23/2026	Manomet Village Steering Committee CORI Clear Center for Active Living (CAL) Advisory Board CORI Clear Community Preservation Committee (CPC) CORI Clear Conservation Commission CORI Clear Agricultural Commission CORI Clear	90R Bartlett Rd Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: Manomet	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated

Andrea Bohn

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board (Rank)	Vacancies	Status
Name	Andrea Bohn	North Plymouth Steering Committee (0)	0	CORI Clear
Application Date	5/19/2026	Community Preservation Committee (CPC) (1)	4	CORI Clear
Expiration Date	5/19/2027			
Board Member	Andrea Bohn			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @5/19/2026 9:51 AM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Andrea Bohn

Contact Information

Address
200 Court St
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
2

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

I am interested in helping preserve the culture and charm of Plymouth

Personal / Professional Experience

I have 20 years nonprofit and profit experience.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

BA

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

Clerk of Town Council, Randolph Ma

Is there anything else you would like for us to know?

Na

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm

Sharl Heller

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	Sharl Heller	Community Preservation Committee (CPC)	4	CORI Clear
Application Date	5/21/2026			
Expiration Date	5/21/2027			
Board Member	Sharl Heller			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @5/22/2026 7:47 AM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Sharl Heller

Contact Information

Address
20 Chilton St
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
3

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

I want to serve on the CPC because I believe Plymouth deserves committee members who are deeply committed to conservation, public service, and meaningful community engagement. Over the past 20 years, I have devoted myself to those efforts through nonprofit leadership, land conservation advocacy, participatory science, and service to the Town. I believe the experience I have gained working on environmental protection, historic preservation, and community-based initiatives would allow me to make thoughtful and constructive contributions to the CPC.

Personal / Professional Experience

For more than 20 years, I have been involved in conservation, nonprofit leadership, public engagement, and municipal service in Plymouth. I currently serve as President of the Southeastern Massachusetts Pine Barrens Alliance, where I have led work focused on land conservation, ecosystem restoration, participatory science, and community stewardship. I also founded Friends of Myles Standish State Forest in 2007. I previously served for five years on Plymouth's Open Space Committee and as a Town Meeting Member for Precinct 14, experiences that gave me a strong understanding of public process, collaboration, and community planning. I believe this background would benefit the CPC by bringing experience in conservation, grant-supported projects, public outreach, and thoughtful community engagement, along with a strong commitment to transparency and public service.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

I hold a Bachelor of Arts degree from Regis College. My professional and volunteer experience over the past two decades has centered on conservation advocacy, nonprofit leadership, public engagement, participatory science, and community organizing. My skills include grant development and administration, project coordination, public communication, volunteer management, environmental advocacy, coalition building, and collaborative work with municipal boards, state agencies, scientists, and community stakeholders. Through my leadership roles with conservation organizations and service on local committees, I have also developed strong skills in public process, strategic planning, and community outreach.

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

Town Meeting Member Precinct 14; Open Space Committee

Is there anything else you would like for us to know?

I would like you to know that I am a dedicated and hardworking person who takes public service seriously. I value collaboration, believe in treating people with respect, and understand the importance of listening thoughtfully to differing viewpoints. I believe productive committees are built on civility, transparency, and a shared commitment to serving the community, and I would bring those values to the work of the CPC.

May 21, 2026

To: Plymouth Select Board

From: Sharl Heller

Re: Community Preservation Committee Application

Thank you for the opportunity to apply for a seat on the Plymouth Community Preservation Committee. I believe my experience, commitment to public service, and longstanding dedication to Plymouth make me a strong candidate for this position.

I currently serve as President of the Southeastern Massachusetts Pine Barrens Alliance, Inc. (SEMPBA), an all-volunteer nonprofit organization dedicated to protecting biodiversity within the globally rare Coastal Pine Barrens ecosystem. Since 2013, I have led SEMPBA's work in land conservation, ecosystem restoration, participatory science, and long-term environmental stewardship throughout Plymouth and the surrounding ecoregion. Prior to co-founding SEMPBA, I founded Friends of Myles Standish State Forest in 2007, an organization that continues its stewardship and advocacy efforts today.

From 2013 through 2017, I served on Plymouth's Open Space Committee, where I worked on issues related to land conservation and climate resilience planning. I also served as a Town Meeting Member for Precinct 14 and co-submitted a successful warrant article limiting large ground-mounted solar arrays to industrially zoned areas in order to help protect Plymouth's neighborhoods and natural landscapes from inappropriate development.

For several years, I have led long-term horseshoe crab monitoring efforts in partnership with the Massachusetts Division of Marine Fisheries and have become a leading advocate for stronger protections for horseshoe crabs, migratory shorebirds, and coastal habitats. Through legislative advocacy, public engagement, and interdisciplinary collaboration, I work to advance conservation-based management of vulnerable coastal ecosystems and support biodiversity restoration efforts.

I have also worked extensively on issues related to protection of the Plymouth-Carver Sole Source Aquifer, including community water quality monitoring initiatives, citizen science programs, and public education surrounding groundwater protection and saltwater intrusion risks.

In addition, I have extensive experience writing, securing, and managing large grants from the U.S. Forest Service and the Massachusetts Municipal Vulnerability Preparedness (MVP) Program. This work has involved developing and coordinating partnerships among federal,

state, municipal, Indigenous, scientific, and conservation organizations on a wide range of complex, multidisciplinary conservation and education projects.

I believe that art can be a powerful vehicle for communicating science-based conservation and civic initiatives. To that end, I have curated conservation-focused exhibitions and public programs that use art and storytelling to strengthen public engagement with the region's ecological and cultural heritage.

On a personal level, my experiences raising a family as a single mother on a severely limited income gave me a lasting appreciation for the necessity of affordable housing and strong community support systems. I believe community preservation should include thoughtful support for affordable housing opportunities alongside the protection of natural, historic, and cultural resources.

I chose to make Plymouth my home because of my longstanding interest in the town's unique historical significance, particularly its Pilgrim heritage. I value the importance of preserving and sharing Plymouth's historic character and cultural heritage and believe these resources provide both cultural and economic value to the community and should be thoughtfully protected, restored and maintained.

Above all, I believe in collaborative, community-based stewardship and in bringing people together around shared goals that strengthen Plymouth's environmental, historic, and cultural resources. I also strongly believe that the work of our town committees should be conducted with complete transparency. Thank you for considering my application.

Sincerely,
Sharl Heller
20 Chilton Street

Sharl Heller

President, Southeastern Massachusetts Pine Barrens Alliance, Inc. (SEMPBA)

20 Chilton Street
[REDACTED]

Professional Summary

Conservation advocate, nonprofit leader, and community organizer with extensive experience in biodiversity protection, land conservation, climate resilience planning, participatory science, environmental education, and public policy advocacy. Founder and president of a regional conservation nonprofit focused on protection and restoration of the globally rare Massachusetts Coastal Pine Barrens ecosystem. Experienced in developing multidisciplinary conservation initiatives, securing and managing competitive federal and state grants, coordinating public-private partnerships, and leading community-based stewardship efforts throughout southeastern Massachusetts.

Professional Experience

President & Co-Founder

Southeastern Massachusetts Pine Barrens Alliance, Inc. (SEMPBA) | 2013–Present

- Lead an all-volunteer nonprofit organization dedicated to protecting biodiversity within the globally rare Massachusetts Coastal Pine Barrens ecoregion.
- Manage a community conservation center at the Center Hill Preserve supported largely through Mass Cultural Council grants and private donations.
- Direct initiatives focused on land conservation, ecosystem restoration, climate resilience, participatory science, environmental education, and long-term stewardship.
- Coordinate partnerships among federal, state, municipal, Indigenous, scientific, educational, and conservation organizations.
- Organize conservation forums, exhibitions, educational workshops, habitat monitoring initiatives, and public outreach programs.
- Advocate for science-based conservation policy at local and state levels.

Founder

Friends of Myles Standish State Forest | 2007

- Founded grassroots stewardship and advocacy organization dedicated to protection of Myles Standish State Forest.

- Served as president 2007–2012 - Led public education, volunteer engagement efforts focused on trails maintenance, hiking programs, native plantings, habitat and biodiversity protection.
 - Co-coordinated *Pine Fest* an annual event in MSSF that drew over 1,000 participants 2014–2017.
-

Public Service

Plymouth Open Space Committee | 2012–2017

- Worked on land conservation planning, open space protection, and climate resilience initiatives.
- Participated in policy discussions related to natural resource protection and sustainable land use.

Town Meeting Member, Precinct 14

- Co-submitted a successful warrant article limiting large ground-mounted solar arrays to industrially zoned areas in order to protect Plymouth's neighborhoods and natural landscapes from inappropriate development.
-

Conservation Leadership & Research

Horseshoe Crab & Coastal Ecosystem Conservation

- Lead long-term horseshoe crab monitoring and participatory science initiatives in partnership with the Massachusetts Division of Marine Fisheries.
- Advocate for stronger protections for horseshoe crabs, shorebirds, and vulnerable coastal habitats.
- Engage in legislative advocacy, interdisciplinary collaboration, and public education surrounding biodiversity restoration and conservation-based coastal management.

Water Resource Protection

- Worked extensively on issues related to protection of the Plymouth-Carver Sole Source Aquifer.
 - Coordinated community water quality monitoring projects and public education initiatives focused on groundwater protection and saltwater intrusion.
-

Grants & Major Conservation Initiatives

- Secured and managed competitive grants through the **U.S. Forest Service** supporting regional conservation planning, environmental education, ecological stewardship, and community-based conservation initiatives.
 - Secured funding through the **Massachusetts Municipal Vulnerability Preparedness (MVP) Program** for projects addressing climate resilience, natural resource protection, ecological restoration, and public engagement.
 - Coordinated multidisciplinary conservation projects involving municipal governments, scientific experts, conservation organizations, Indigenous partners, and community stakeholders.
 - Directed initiatives focused on biodiversity monitoring, habitat restoration, participatory science, climate adaptation planning, and public conservation education.
-

Arts, Education & Public Engagement

- Curated conservation-focused exhibitions and public programs integrating art, science, and environmental storytelling to strengthen public engagement with regional ecological and cultural heritage.
 - Organized educational forums, workshops, trail walks, and participatory science initiatives designed to increase public awareness of conservation and biodiversity issues and the need for coordinated regional conservation planning.
-

Education

Bachelor of Arts

Regis College, Weston, Massachusetts

Core Skills

- Conservation Leadership
- Biodiversity Protection
- Environmental Advocacy
- Ecosystem Restoration
- Climate Resilience Planning
- Grant Writing & Management

- Participatory Science
 - Public Engagement & Education
 - Coalition Building
 - Land Conservation
 - Community Organizing
 - Strategic Partnerships
 - Environmental Policy
 - Public Speaking
-

Lisa Hickey

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board (Rank)	Vacancies	Status
Name	Lisa Hickey	Natural Resources & Coastal Beaches Committee (0)	0	Rejected
Application Date	4/22/2026	Community Preservation Committee (CPC) (1)	4	CORI Clear
Expiration Date	4/22/2027	North Plymouth Steering Committee (2)	0	CORI Clear
Board Member	Lisa Hickey			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @4/22/2026 3:00 PM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Lisa Hickey

Contact Information

Address
178 Westerly Road
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
2

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

We just moved here in November and I am interested in getting more involved with my new community

Personal / Professional Experience

Administrative, working on a team, other volunteer experiences

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

Computer skills- Excel, MS Word etc

Do you have previous Town service experience?

No

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm

Lisa J. Hickey

Plymouth, MA

Professional Summary

Experienced administrative professional with expertise in office management, organizational support, and client service. Demonstrated track record of supporting C-level executives in fast-paced environments with a focus on client satisfaction, compliance, and efficiency. Adept at data/records management, event and travel planning.

Professional Experience

New England Private Wealth Advisors

Office Manager & Executive Assistant

Wellesley, MA

2012–2024

- Ensured seamless office operations at a fast-paced Registered Investment Advisor firm.
 - Managed client relationships through newsletters, special mailings, and personalized outreach.
 - Coordinated vendors, tracked expenses, managed subscriptions, and organized employee travel.
 - Maintained client CRM data, planned and coordinated client and team building events.
 - Developed and maintained systems to ensure timely completion of tasks and compliance.
 - Structured, updated and automated daily/weekly/monthly excel reports for advisors.
- Supported the CEO, including travel coordination and professional certification tracking.

Liberty Mutual Group

Executive Assistant

Boston, MA

2002–2003

- Delivered executive-level administrative support, coordinating schedules, travel, and meetings.

Kobrick Mutual Funds, Kobrick Hedge Fund

Executive Assistant to the CEO

Boston, MA

1999–2001

- Supported the CEO with day-to-day operations, client management, and scheduling.

Pioneer Investments

Administrative Assistant

Boston, MA

1996-1999

- Provided organizational assistance for all internal operations.

Additional Experience

Mothercare Services

Postpartum Doula (Part-time)

Bourne, MA

2007-2011

- Supported clients with the transition to motherhood with practical advice and guidance on newborn care.

Education

University of Vermont

BA, International Relations & Spanish

Burlington, VT

1994

Skills

Microsoft Office (Outlook, WORD, Excel, PowerPoint), Redtail CRM, AdobePro

Bruce R. Howard

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	Bruce R. Howard	Community Preservation Committee (CPC)	4	CORI Clear
Application Date	5/20/2026			
Expiration Date	5/20/2027			
Board Member	Bruce Howard			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @5/20/2026 11:46 AM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Bruce R. Howard

Contact Information

Address
735 Long Pond Rd
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
16

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

I have a sincere interest in the financial health and spending of our Town. As a member of the CPC, I would want to know more about Town projects in which we are investing tax payer monies. I am a Town Meeting member and I have been a member of Advisory & Finance so I have evaluated numerous CPC project proposals. In my various roles, I have gained an understanding of how the Town works and will apply these learnings (strengths and limitation) to consideration of the CPC projects being proposed. I believe that my experience and energy will help enable my contributions to the Community Preservation Committee.

Personal / Professional Experience

In my professional career, I was often tasked with evaluating proposals and I am skilled at formulating questions to be asked of the applicants. I have served on the Capital Improvement Committee and Advisory & Finance (4 years each), including time as CIC Chair and Vice Chair. I have also served on the Conservation Commission and Agriculture Commission. I am currently a Town Meeting Member, as well as an Open Space Committee member and Chair the Trails Working Group.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

I am knowledgeable in Financial operations, financial software (US and International, including global consolidations). Skilled with a variety of computer software and applications, including Word, Excel, PowerPoint and MS Project.

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Is there anything else you would like for us to know?

I am always prepared for meetings (reviewing available documentation in advance); I frequently ask probing questions and listen carefully to the replies. I balance my left brain analytics with my right brain creativity to seek out creative solutions. I am a "planner" and am always looking to the future, which is the essence of this role.

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm

Bruce R. Howard

735 Long Pond Road

“I am an IT Project Manager who makes projects happen.”

Born in Weston Mass. (Case Estates, part of the Arnold Arboretum)

Working farm with gardens and animals; Developed my work ethic.

Education: Bachelor's of Science in Systems Analysis, from Miami University in Ohio
Program was the precursor to today's Computer Science curriculum.

TOWN EXPERIENCE:

Town Meeting Member (current)

Open Space Committee (current): Trails Working Group (Chair)

Advisory & Finance Committee: multiple budget sub-committees

Capital Improvements Committee (Chair and Vice Chair)

Agriculture Commission: primary author of the Plymouth Farm Compact

Conservation Commission: primary author of the updated Conservation Rules & Regulations

WORK EXPERIENCE:

EMMSphere: Director of Aprimo Productivity and Financial Management

Worked client engagements including sales, analysis, design, implementation and support.

Aprimo: Project Manager of Marketing Productivity Management and Financial Systems

Worked client projects including training, implementations and integrations.

Polaroid: Worked on nearly every significant IT project as project manager, systems analyst or

member of a project team.

Stone & Webster Engineering: Managed team supporting Materials and Engineering Systems.

Hills Department Store: Customized the first programmable Store System.

Ashland Oil: Programmer / Analyst working Data Center applications.

STRENGTHS:

Collaborative work processes; enjoy working projects with teams.

Use technology to deliver results for the company.

Strength: attention to details, while being able to see the “big picture”.

Skills: Effective communication, putting technical subjects in writing such that non-technical people can understand.

Experience: the diverse experience of having worked in numerous business areas across multiple corporations. Including: ecommerce, sales, marketing, distribution and finance.

It is in my nature to manage work like a project... where one can see the progress and fruits of one's labor.

Lucia McLaughlin

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board (Rank)	Vacancies	Status
Name	Lucia McLaughlin	Manomet Village Steering Committee (0)	0	CORI Clear
Application Date	4/23/2026	Center for Active Living (CAL) Advisory Board (1)	0	CORI Clear
Expiration Date	4/23/2027	Community Preservation Committee (CPC) (2)	4	CORI Clear
Board Member	Lucia McLaughlin	Conservation Commission (3)	0	CORI Clear
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @4/23/2026 11:46 AM ET	Agricultural Commission (4)	2	CORI Clear

Basic Information

Name
Lucia McLaughlin

Contact Information

Address
90R Bartlett Rd
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
Manomet

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

Plymouth is where I have chosen to build my life and, one day, my family. I want to give back to the community that I am proud to call home. As a 31-year-old professional, I represent a generation of younger residents who are planting roots, starting families, and actively contributing to Plymouth's economy — yet our voices are often underrepresented in civic decision-making. I am passionate about the well-being of every community member, regardless of age, background, or circumstance, and I believe that perspective is exactly what this board needs.

Personal / Professional Experience

With over seven years of experience managing complex programs in major medical institutions, I bring a rare combination of organizational rigor and genuine human compassion to everything I do. I have managed multimillion-dollar grants, coordinated accreditation visits, and led cross-functional teams — all in service of making systems work better for people. Beyond my professional life, I am someone who cares deeply about community at every level, from the welfare of the smallest living creature to the needs of Plymouth's oldest residents. I am direct, organized, and committed to showing up fully for the people I serve.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

M.A. in Sociology, California State University, Los Angeles. Currently serving as Project Manager at City of Hope National Medical Center. Prior experience as Program Administrator and Program Coordinator at Cedars-Sinai Medical Center. Core competencies include: strategic planning, budgeting and compliance, process improvement, stakeholder communication, grant management, and data analysis (Tableau). My sociology background gives me a strong foundation in understanding how communities function and how policy decisions affect real people's lives.

Do you have previous Town service experience?

No

Is there anything else you would like for us to know?

I moved to Plymouth because I believe in this town's future. As someone starting the next chapter of my life here, I have a personal stake in getting Plymouth's decisions right — for current residents and for the families who will grow up here. I am not a career politician; I am an organized, compassionate professional who gets things done and genuinely listens. I would be honored to bring that energy to this board.

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm

LUCIA MCLAUGHLIN, M.A.

🏠 Plymouth, MA



www.linkedin.com/in/lucia-mclaughlin

PROFILE

Results-driven **Project Manager** with expertise in leading full program lifecycles, strategic planning, and cross-functional collaboration. Skilled in supporting senior leadership, managing compliance and reporting requirements, and streamlining academic and administrative operations to achieve institutional goals.

SKILLS

Program & Project Management | Strategic Planning & Implementation | Budgeting & Compliance | Process Improvement | Student Program Development | High-Level Executive Support | Academic Policy & Procedure Management | Tableau

EXPERIENCE

Project Manager

City of Hope National Medical Center

May 2025 - Present

- Delivered executive-level project management and administrative support to senior leadership, ensuring institutional alignment, contractual compliance, and cross-departmental coordination.
- Led practice transformation by developing SOPs, process maps, and project plans, while tracking key metrics to drive continuous improvement.
- Aligned project goals with organizational strategy, contributing to a 30% increase in operational efficiency.

Program Administrator

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Oct 2023 - May 2025

- Contributed to the successful submission of the P30 Cancer Center Support Grant (CCSG), aligning research infrastructure with NCI guidelines to advance translational and clinical cancer research.
- Secured over \$200,000 in external funding through collaboration with a leading global pharmaceutical and biotechnology company.
- Led scheduling and timeline tracking for multimillion-dollar training grants, utilizing Gantt charts, milestone tracking, and financial analysis to enhance project efficiency.

Program and Project Coordinator

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Jun 2020 - Oct 2023

- Managed \$5 million in CIRM-funded training grants to support career development in biomedical research for diverse early-stage investigators, postbaccalaureate scholars, and high school students.
- Coordinated an AAALAC site visit, successfully securing accreditation for exemplary animal care and use practices.
- Streamlined laboratory relocations, ensuring seamless transitions and uninterrupted project success.

Senior Administrator

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Jan 2019 - Jun 2020

- Conducted performance evaluations for research staff, ensuring compliance with training requirements and certifications.
- Enhanced recruitment and evaluation processes, improving efficiency and elevating candidate quality.
- Managed all H-1B and J-1 visa applications, facilitating international hiring while ensuring compliance with U.S. immigration regulations and maintaining continuity in research operations.

EDUCATION

Master's Degree in Sociology

California State University, Los Angeles

Distinguished Visitors Committee (DVC)

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 5:51:39 PM by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Applicant	Date	Boards	Address	Contact	Status
Steve Lydon	4/8/2026	Capital Improvements Committee Distinguished Visitors Committee (DVC)	Appointed CORI Clear 33 Leeward Way Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 17	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated
Liana E Patton	5/28/2026	Visitor Services Board (VSB) Distinguished Visitors Committee (DVC)	CORI Clear CORI Clear 26 Fawn Pond Road Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 16	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated
Mr. Chris Talamo	5/8/2026	Distinguished Visitors Committee (DVC)	CORI Clear 50 Standish Ave. Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 2	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated

Steve Lydon

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board (Rank)	Vacancies	Status
Name	Steve Lydon	Capital Improvements Committee (0)	0	Appointed
Application Date	4/8/2026	Distinguished Visitors Committee (DVC) (1)	1	CORI Clear
Expiration Date	4/8/2027			
Board Member	Steven Michael Lydon			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @4/8/2026 8:11 PM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Steve Lydon

Contact Information

Address
33 Leeward Way
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
17

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

Continued service to the Town CIC - Continue as Chair DVC - Reapply

Personal / Professional Experience

Retired. Employee of State Street Bank for 11 years and the USPS for 27 years.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

I've taken supervisory and management courses at the Postal Service, and I attended the largest University in the Country (American Institute of Banking).

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

Town Meeting Member, Chair of VSB and Capital Improvements Committee, current member of Memorials Advisory Committee & Distinguished Visitors Committee

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm

Liana E Patton

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board (Rank)	Vacancies	Status
Name	Liana E Patton	Visitor Services Board (VSB) (0)	0	CORI Clear
Application Date	5/28/2026	Distinguished Visitors Committee (DVC) (1)	1	CORI Clear
Expiration Date	5/28/2027			
Board Member	Liana E. Patton			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @5/29/2026 9:23 AM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Liana E Patton

Contact Information

Address
26 Fawn Pond Road
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
16

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

As a lifelong resident of Plymouth, I care deeply about the experience residents and visitors have in town. I hope to support the economic development of this town through tourism, the arts, helping our local businesses thrive, and strengthening our relationships with other communities to create opportunities for cultural exchange and learning.

Personal / Professional Experience

As an attorney who practices in downtown Plymouth, I would use my legal background in any way that may be beneficial to the board/committee. I also have a working knowledge of the vibrant downtown community, and being a Board Member for the Plymouth Economic Development Foundation, I am committed to supporting our town's business community and downtown and waterfront areas.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

Local attorney in town.

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

Formerly served on the Cable Advisory Committee, Affordable Housing Trust, and previous Town Meeting Member.

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm

LIANA E. PATTON

26 FAWN POND ROAD • PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS 02360 • [REDACTED]

BAR ADMISSION

Massachusetts Bar, June 2015

United States District Court – District of Massachusetts, July 2016

EDUCATION

University of Massachusetts School of Law, North Dartmouth, Massachusetts

- Juris Doctor (May 2014)

Providence College, Providence, Rhode Island

- Bachelor of Arts in Political Science and a Concentration in Spanish (May 2010)
- University of Alicante, Alicante, Spain (Spring 2009)

LEGAL EXPERIENCE

Law Office of Christopher Maccaferri, Plymouth, Massachusetts

Attorney (2018-Present)

- Estate Planning, and Elder Law
- Trust and Estate Administration
- Residential Real Estate Conveyancing

Anthony F. Provenzano Jr., Attorney at Law, Plymouth, Massachusetts

Associate Attorney (2015-2018)

Law Clerk (2013-2015)

- Estate Planning
- Trust and Estate Administration
- Residential Real Estate Conveyancing
- Landlord – Tenant Law

Michael S. Baird, Esq., Hingham, Massachusetts

Paralegal (2012 Seasonal)

Triffletti & Costa, P.C., Plymouth, Massachusetts

Paralegal Assistant (2005-2011)

COMMUNITY SERVICE

- Town Meeting Member, Precinct 16
- Member, Wildlands Trust
- Member, Six Ponds Improvement Association
- Board Member, Plymouth Economic Development Foundation

Mr. Chris Talamo

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	Mr. Chris Talamo	Distinguished Visitors Committee (DVC)	1	CORI Clear
Application Date	5/8/2026			
Expiration Date	5/8/2027			
Board Member	Chris Talamo			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @5/8/2026 11:41 AM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Mr. Chris Talamo

Contact Information

Address
50 Standish Ave.
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
2

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

Most of my professional career has been focused on creating global educational opportunities. Students become better and more resilient leaders when they are provided with direct exposure to other cultures and beliefs. That is just as true for students in Plymouth as anywhere else. Plymouth, too, offers other students a wealth of opportunities to learn and enrich themselves. I believe that the DVC is and should continue to be the town's portal for realizing these invaluable benefits for its students. Having served on the DVC since 2023, I am very proud of the impact that this work has had through our relationship with Shichigahama, Japan. There is also more that can be done. We should be expanding on opportunities like this to give more young people opportunities not just to travel abroad but also to welcome and interface with international guests here in Plymouth. There have been many positive changes made at the DVC over the past three years, and I would be honored to continue to lend my time and experience to its continued improvement.

Personal / Professional Experience

In my professional career, I organize the world's largest Model UN conference in New York City along with several smaller conferences that take place around the world. I have extensive experience working with students in grades 7-12 and their teachers, and I have worked with schools from countless different countries. I understand well the unique challenges and opportunities that come with working across national boundaries.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

The skills that I would cite as being relevant to this committee include: written communication, event management, budget management, coordinating with VIPs, and education/instruction.

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

I have served on the Distinguished Visitors Committee since 2023 (as its Vice Chair since 2024)

Is there anything else you would like for us to know?

I have been grateful for this opportunity for the past three years, and I sincerely hope to continue contributing to this important effort.

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm

Chris Talamo

50 Standish Ave, Plymouth, MA 02360

Summary

Experienced nonprofit manager skilled in strategic leadership and data-driven project management. Leveraged global partnerships to grow a nonprofit into an internationally recognized brand, including the world's largest conference of its kind. Led the creation of new programs in 27 countries through robust stakeholder management. Demonstrated ability to use diverse communication and presentation skills to keep internal and external groups focused on a common goal to ensure project success. Skilled in using quantitative methods to drive strategic planning, resulting in improved operational efficiency and the implementation of ambitious growth strategies.

Education

Bachelor of Arts, Physics and Astronomy, June 2011
Dartmouth College, Hanover, NH

Professional Experience

Remote
6/2016 – Present

Executive Director, International Model United Nations Association

- Senior executive of the world's leading Model UN organization, expanding the organization from one program in New York into a global organization that has operated in 27 countries.
- Grew the flagship conference by 57 percent, building it into the world's largest Model UN conference; participants travelled from over 75 countries to debate at the UN Headquarters in New York.
- Developed dozens of satellite events worldwide via regional partners that created impactful programs for thousands more students per year, often in places where such programs did not previously exist.
- Hire, trained, and managed 15 FTEs (~170 volunteers, 3 staff) from around the world.
- Implemented a robust stakeholder engagement strategy leading to a sixfold increase in participation from political and academic experts, including President Joseph R. Biden.
- Leveraged strong analytical skills to guide growth strategies, achieving an 11 percent annual growth rate of net organizational assets.

Remote
3/2013 – 10/2017

Founder and Executive Director, Education in Motion

- Founded a non-profit organization that created 11 local, affordable Model UN conferences, serving over 1,500 students (50 percent from low-income schools) in the US, Mexico, and Peru.
- 84 percent of participants demonstrated improvements in their public speaking skills.

New York, NY
6/2013 – 6/2015

Manager, Strategy & Insights, Teach For America

- Collaborated with regional and national staff to develop strategies and tools to improve KPIs related to corps member growth and retention.
- Performed risk analyses of potential state and federal legislative changes and their impact to guide regional growth projections and create priorities for the grant writing teams.

Vienna, VA
9/2011 – 6/2013

Analyst, Dean & Company

- Performed quantitative analyses and qualitative research to support education, pharmaceutical, and private equity clients.
- Developed a 5-year multi-driver forecast model of US asphalt demand by state, which was used to drive a \$100MM+ acquisition.

Skills

Programming

Advanced: Django, MySQL, Python | *Proficient:* VBA, HTML/CSS

Other Software

Advanced: Adobe InDesign, Asana, ClickUp, HubSpot, Microsoft Office Suite, Slack, Zoom
Proficient: Adobe Illustrator, Adobe Photoshop, Salesforce

Harbor Committee

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 5:51:41 PM by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Applicant	Date	Boards	Address	Contact	Status
Thomas William Lundy	5/24/2026	Harbor Committee CORI Clear	126 brook rd Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 7 Indian brook school	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated
Robert O'Brien	5/26/2026	Harbor Committee CORI Clear	1003 monponsett st Plymouth, MA 02341 Precinct: 3	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated
Captain Whit Perry	5/26/2026	Harbor Committee CORI Clear	24 River St Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 4	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated
James Charles Stasinos, Jr	5/22/2026	Harbor Committee CORI Clear	163 Sandwich Street Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 3	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated
Christopher George VanderMeer	5/26/2026	Harbor Committee CORI Clear	40 Paula Rd Plymouth, MA 02360-6211 Precinct: 12	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated

Thomas William Lundy

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	Thomas William Lundy	Harbor Committee	0	CORI Clear
Application Date	5/24/2026			
Expiration Date	5/24/2027			
Board Member	Thomas William Lundy			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @5/24/2026 3:59 PM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Thomas William Lundy

Contact Information

Address
126 brook rd
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
7 Indian brook school

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

Currently I operate 2 businesses in the harbor and hope to advocate for the harbors prosperity and growth

Personal / Professional Experience

Lifelong Plymouth resident and 53 year member of the harbor community. Operating 2 harbor related businesses.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

Successfully own 3 businesses in Plymouth. Graduate of Plymouth carver HS

Do you have previous Town service experience?

No

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm

Robert O'Brien

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	Robert O'Brien	Harbor Committee	0	CORI Clear
Application Date	5/26/2026			
Expiration Date	5/26/2027			
Board Member	Robert O'Brien			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @5/26/2026 10:39 AM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Robert O'Brien

Contact Information

Address
1003 monponsett st
Plymouth, MA 02341

Precinct
3

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

I am interested in serving on the Plymouth Harbor Committee it provides an opportunity to continue contributing to public safety, emergency preparedness, and long-term planning efforts that directly impact the residents and visitors of Plymouth. Throughout my career with the Hanson Fire Department and regional emergency management organizations, I have worked extensively in incident management, infrastructure planning, coastal and water-based rescue operations, and interagency coordination. My experience includes serving as Fire Chief/Paramedic for the Town of Hanson, leading regional technical rescue operations, and coordinating emergency response initiatives involving multiple agencies and jurisdictions. I currently serve as Rescue Team Leader for the Massachusetts Helicopter Aquatic Rescue Team (MA-HART) and hold a 100 Ton Near Coastal Master License with towing endorsement issued by the United States Coast Guard. These experiences have provided me with a strong understanding of harbor operations, marine safety, emergency response coordination, and the importance of balancing operational needs with community interests. In addition, I have significant experience in grant writing, capital planning, policy development, and working collaboratively with municipal boards, state agencies, and public safety partners. I believe these skills would allow me to contribute meaningful insight to the committee as it addresses harbor management, resiliency planning, public access, and future development initiatives. Most importantly, I value public service and community involvement. Having served in numerous leadership and volunteer roles throughout Plymouth County, I appreciate the importance of thoughtful planning and collaboration to ensure that community resources are managed responsibly and effectively for future generations.

Personal / Professional Experience

My experience includes serving as Fire Chief/Paramedic for the Town of Hanson, leading regional technical rescue operations, and coordinating emergency response initiatives involving multiple agencies and jurisdictions. I currently serve as Rescue Team Leader for the Massachusetts Helicopter Aquatic Rescue Team (MA-HART) and hold a 100 Ton Near Coastal Master License with towing endorsement issued by the United States Coast Guard. These experiences have provided me with a strong understanding of harbor operations, marine safety, emergency response coordination, and the importance of balancing operational needs with community interests.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

I possess extensive professional, municipal, and emergency management experience supported by advanced certifications, leadership training, and more than 30 years of public safety service. I currently serve as Fire Chief/Paramedic for the Hanson Fire Department, where I oversee department operations, personnel, budgeting, policy development, emergency response coordination, and long-term planning. My educational and professional credentials include certification as a Chief Fire Officer through the Massachusetts Fire Academy and the Edward J. Collins Center for Public Management, as well as accreditation as a Fire Chief in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. I also hold Associate and Specialist Emergency Management Director Certifications through the Massachusetts Emergency Management Agency. In addition, I maintain numerous technical and leadership certifications including: Paramedic certification through the National Registry of EMTs Firefighter I/II, Fire Officer I/II, Fire Instructor I/II, Fire Inspector I, and Fire Prevention Officer certifications FEMA certifications including Incident Command, Planning Section Chief, Structural Collapse Incident Command, Homeland Security Exercise Evaluation Program (HSEEP), and Task Force Leader Professional Emergency Manager Credential Specialized rescue certifications in rope rescue, trench rescue, confined space rescue, structural collapse, swift water rescue, dive rescue, and wide area search operations 100 Ton Near Coastal Master License with towing endorsement through the United States Coast Guard Professionally, I have extensive experience in municipal leadership, grant writing, emergency management, regional coordination, technical rescue operations, policy development, infrastructure planning, and public safety training. Since 2003, I have successfully secured over \$1.4 million in grant funding for the Town of Hanson and have coordinated major emergency preparedness and response initiatives at the local, regional, and state levels. My experience serving on municipal boards and regional

organizations, including the Whitman-Hanson Regional School Committee, Plymouth County Fire Rescue Training Association, and various state technical rescue and emergency management working groups, has strengthened my leadership, communication, collaboration, and public service skills.

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

I have extensive experience serving the Town of Hanson in both operational and leadership capacities for over 30 years. Throughout my career with the Hanson Fire Department, I have progressed into senior leadership roles, currently serving as Fire Chief/Paramedic, where I oversee daily operations, personnel management, budgeting, emergency response coordination, policy development, and long-term planning for a department serving more than 10,000 residents. My municipal experience also includes significant involvement in emergency management and interdepartmental coordination. I helped organize the Town's COVID-19 response, assisted with vaccine clinic operations, coordinated PPE and testing resources for multiple departments, and worked closely with town leadership during major weather emergencies including the October 2021 windstorm and January 2022 blizzard. During those events, I assisted with emergency management operations and successfully secured over \$94,000 in FEMA reimbursement funding for the Town. In addition to my public safety leadership, I have extensive experience serving on municipal boards and community organizations. I served on the Whitman-Hanson Regional School Committee from 2011 to 2020, Hanson Recreation Commission from 1995 to 2003, Hanson Parks and Fields from 2016 to 2021, and have been actively involved in numerous youth and civic organizations throughout Hanson for many years. My experience working with town officials, regional agencies, state organizations, and the public has provided me with a strong understanding of municipal operations, budgeting, policy development, emergency preparedness, and community engagement.

Is there anything else you would like for us to know?

I enjoy helping in the community and being involved.

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm

Robert J. O'Brien Jr.

1003 Monponsett St. Hanson, MA



PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE

HANSON FIRE DEPARTMENT

1997 -

Present

Fire Chief/Paramedic

- Responsible for the daily operations and personnel management of a high-performing fire/ems department serving a community of over 10,000 residents.
- Currently writing RFP for feasibility study for Hanson Fire Headquarters
- Since 2003 wrote over \$1,400,000 in successful grants for Hanson.
- Massachusetts Firefighter of the Year award 2003
- Assist Fire Chief with planning, policy development, directing, staffing and coordinating all operational and administrative functions within the fire department.
- Coordinate hiring of new employees including posting, screening, interviewing, orientating, and training.
- Supervise twenty-six employees which includes discipline, training and conflict resolution.
- Oversee maintenance, upkeep and replacement of fifteen emergency vehicles and two fire stations with a value in excess of \$20,000,000.
- Worked on several major code enforcement projects with fire protections engineers including the Phillips Street apartment complex buildout.
- Implemented and organized COVID-19 response within the town including assisting with the organization of a vaccine clinic and working with department heads to facilitate ongoing testing and PPE supplies for their staff.
- Fire Investigator – Responsible for investigation of all fires within the community. Work closely with Hanson Police and Mass State Police in the investigation and determination of cause and origin of fires.
- Chaired the transition to Regional dispatch (ROCCC) and identified the infrastructure needs and technology implementation.
- Assume all duties and responsibilities of the Fire Chief in his absence.
- Provide incident command and management at all hazard emergency incidents.
- Certified C.F.O. (Chief Fire Officer) from the Massachusetts Fire Academy.
- Accredited as a Fire Chief in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Robert J. O'Brien Jr.

1003 Monponsett St. Hanson, MA

- Associate Emergency Management Director Certification from Massachusetts Emergency Management Agency.
- Assist the Director in Emergency Management activities during planning and emergencies.
- Assisted EMD during the October 2021 wind storm and January 2022 Blizzard that caused millions of dollars of property damage to our town. Wrote the federal reimbursement request and received over \$94,000 in reimbursement from FEMA.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY FIRE RESCUE TRAINING ASSOCIATION

2003

Present

Chief Liaison / Deputy Director Plymouth County Technical Rescue & Task Force Leader Southeastern Mass Technical Rescue

- Responsible for 80-member regional technical rescue team providing rope, confined space, trench, large animal, structural collapse rescue as well as Dive and Swift water rescue.
- Develop Policy and procedures for activations and responses to emergencies concerning technical rescue. Ensuring all members are trained to NFPA standards
- Assisted in developing Major Incident Support team for technical rescue
- Homeland Security Grant writer securing funding for technical rescue classes and equipment.
- Coordinator and Lead Controller for Quad county exercise, Operation Phoenix, Operation Swift Response, Operation SCORE and Vigilant Guard
- Task Force Leader for Hurricane Florence Search and Rescue Deployment to North Carolina through MEMA, 48-member team.
- Representative to (ESF-9) Search and Rescue for MEMA

Robert J. O'Brien Jr.

1003 Monponsett St. Hanson, MA



- Author of Emergency Management Agency Compact for Type 3 Urban Search and Rescue, Swift water, and Helicopter Aquatic Rescue for MEMA

Massachusetts Helicopter Aquatic Rescue Team (MA-HART)

2017 - Present

- Rescue Team Leader responsible for training, scheduling, & budget earmark with State.
- Coordinate with Facilities Commander 126th Aviation Battalion National Guard on Pilot, Crew Chief and Rescuer qualifications and readiness.
- Report to MEMA Director Semiannually on team readiness and deployment capabilities.

SAFETY RESCUE SOLUTIONS

2012

-

Present

President/Technical Instructor

- Provide consultation, OSHA training and Rescue services to General and construction Industry.
- Develop written Safety Programs in compliance with OSHA, ANSI & NFPA Standards
- Conduct Rescue Programs for Companies Throughout New England
- Provide Rescue standby and Safety services
- Conduct HSEEP exercises for companies in Emergency Response and Management

EDUCATION

MASSACHUSETTS EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT

Framingham, MA

Robert J. O'Brien Jr.

1003 Monponsett St. Hanson, MA

Associate Emergency Management Director Certification 2021-2022
Specialist Emergency Management Director Certification 2021-2025

EDWARD J. COLLINS CENTER FOR PUBLIC MNGMT Stow, MA
Chief Fire Officer Program 2020

MASSASSOITT COMMUNITY COLLEGE Brockton, MA
Fire Science Program 2015 – Present

CAPE COD COMMUNITY COLLEGE Barnstable, MA
Paramedic Science program 1996 - 1997

CERTIFICATIONS/CREDENTIALS

Massachusetts Fire Chief Credential Commission	Massachusetts Fire Service
Chief Fire Officer	MFA/ Collins Center UMASS Boston
Paramedic	National Registry of EMT's
Firefighter I/II	Massachusetts Fire Academy
Fire Officer I, II	Massachusetts Fire Academy
Fire Instructor I & II	Massachusetts Fire Academy
Fire Inspector I	Massachusetts Fire Academy
Fire Safety Officer I	Massachusetts Fire Academy
Public Fire & Life Safety Educator I	Massachusetts Fire Academy
Basic & Advanced Fire Investigator	Massachusetts Fire Academy
Fire Prevention Officer I	Massachusetts Fire Academy
Task Force Leader	FEMA
Incident Command for Structural Collapse	FEMA
Homeland Security Exercise Evaluation Program	FEMA
Professional Emergency Manager Credential	Massachusetts
Emergency Management	
Rope, Trench, Confined Space, Structural Collapse, Pro Board /	Massachusetts Fire Academy
Swift water, Dive Rescue Technician,	
Wide Area Search	

Robert J. O'Brien Jr.

1003 Monponsett St. Hanson, MA

NIMS/ICS 100, 200, 300, 400, 700, 800, 900

29A, 120, 230, 235, 240, 241, 242, FEMA

244, 800D, 305, 2200, P154

All Hazards Incident Management 305 FEMA

ICS All Hazards Incident Commander FEMA

Planning Section Chief FEMA

100 Ton Near Coastal Master license with towing endorsement United States Coast Guard

COMMUNITY

2003 - Present Vice President Plymouth County Training Association Firefighter 1 & 2 Coordinator

2003 Firefighter of the year award

2012 - Present Founding Member Massachusetts Association of Technical Rescue Specialists

2017 - Present Technical Rescue Liaison to Homeland Security Council

2017 - Present Governors Council for Technical Rescue Region 2 Representative

2011 - 2020 Whitman Hanson Regional School Committee

1995 - 2003 Hanson Recreation Commission

2008 - 2019 Hanson Little League Board of Directors

2016 - 2021 Hanson Parks and Fields

2018 - Present Boy Scouts Troop 68 Committee Chair

2011 - 2016 Hanson Youth Football Assistant Coach

2005 - 2019 Hanson Little League Baseball Coach (T-ball, Minors, Majors, Seniors)

2025 - Present Fire Chiefs Association of Massachusetts EMAC working Group

2025 - Present Fire Chiefs Association of Massachusetts IMT Working Group

2024 - Present Fire Chiefs Association of Massachusetts Utilities Sub Committee

2016 - Present Hanson Holiday Committee

2025 - Dana Award Norfolk County DA

2024 - Expert Testimony Fire Service PLYMOUTH DIVISION SUPERIOR COURT CIVIL ACTION NUMBER 2383CV00753

Robert J. O'Brien Jr.

1003 Monponsett St. Hanson, MA



PROFESSIONAL REFERENCES

CWO-4 Dan MacSwain

Standards Pilot

Massachusetts National Guard 126th Aviation Battalion



Dave Levenson

Deputy Fire Chief

Town of Hingham



Robert Reardon

Chief of Department

Duxbury Fire Department



Captain Whit Perry

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	Captain Whit Perry	Harbor Committee	0	CORI Clear
Application Date	5/26/2026			
Expiration Date	5/26/2027			
Board Member	Whit Perry			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @5/26/2026 10:24 AM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Captain Whit Perry

Contact Information

Address
24 River St
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
4

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

As Captain of Mayflower II I am very interested in all aspects of Plymouth harbor and feel that my knowledge, Skills and abilities can be beneficial to the town.

Personal / Professional Experience

I have been the Director of Maritime Preservation and Operations and Captain of Mayflower II for 12 years and worked on boats and the water for over 40 years in various ports along the East coast. I have long and varied experience with different harbor operations which could benefit Plymouth Harbor discissions.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

200 Ton USCG licensed Master, Unlimited radar endorsement, Assistance towing endorsement.

Do you have previous Town service experience?

No

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm

Marc Whitney Perry

24 River St, Plymouth, MA 02360

P.O. Box 445 / 278 Lover's Lane / Deltaville, VA 23043

Mobile: [REDACTED] / Email: [REDACTED]

Current USCG License/MMC: Master of Self-Propelled Vessels Including Auxiliary Sail of less than 200 Gross Registered Tons Upon Near Coastal Waters. Commercial Assistance Towing endorsement, Unlimited Radar Observer endorsement, FCC marine radio operator permit, TWIC card, and current USCG medical certificate. I also hold a Massachusetts Hoisting Engineers HE-1C and HE- 2A license for operating and rigging telescoping booms, cranes, forklifts and excavators

Plimoth Patuxet Museum's Inc. (formerly Plimoth Plantation) / Plymouth, MA 9/2014 – present

**Kenneth Shaw Safe Jr. Director of Maritime Preservation and Operations
Captain Mayflower II**

The Director of Maritime Preservation and Operations is responsible for directing all care, maintenance and restoration of the reproduction ship *Mayflower II*. I serve as the Captain and Master of the ship while underway. *Mayflower II* is a 194 NRT, USCG inspected passenger vessel. I recently completed managing the 11 million dollar restoration of *Mayflower II* at Mystic Seaport Museum. This included the development of the budget and management of all parties involved with the restoration. The Director coordinates with the U.S. Coast Guard on ongoing repairs and annual inspection, assuring the ship continues to be safe to sail as outlined in Plimoth Plantation's "Concept of Operations" for *Mayflower II*. The Director is an advocate for, and participates in, the telling of the story of early colonial America as it pertains to our maritime past.

Responsibilities

- Direct the restoration of *Mayflower II*, including developing and working to the 11 million dollar project budget.
- Responsible for the writing of the new ConOp for the vessel COI.
- Worked with the USCG throughout the restoration process and completed all underway drills and inspections to receive the Subchapter T COI for the ship.
- Worked with JMS naval architects to design all ship board systems for compliance with CFRs and submitted for approval at the USCG Marine Safety Center, (MSC).
- Directed and personally implemented installation of electrical, mechanical, Fire suppression, and bilge pumping machinery. Designed and installed Navigation electronics.
- Managed the inclining experiment for *Mayflower* for receiving a stability letter.

- The care, maintenance and well-being of the historic reproduction ship *Mayflower II* and associated watercraft.
- Coordinate and oversee all movement of *Mayflower II* and other museum watercraft, whether under sail with passengers or by tugboat to the shipyard.
- Exhibit and demonstrate traditional ship keeping skills to a wide range of audiences.
- Advocate for and participate in fundraising opportunities for *Mayflower II*.
- Develop and deliver maritime programming for guests visiting the museum as well as audiences at off-site venues.
- Research, develop and employ 17th century maritime skills and technology.

Mystic Seaport Museum

05/2019 – 12/2019

- Part time captain for Steamboat Sabino, a coal fired USCG Certified passenger vessel.

The Jamestown-Yorktown Foundation / Williamsburg, VA

09/2004 – 09/2014

Maintenance Technician / Mate / Relief Captain

The Jamestown-Yorktown Foundation (JYF) is an agency of the Commonwealth of Virginia, under the Department of Education. JYF is a fully accredited AAM living history museum.

Purpose of position:

To maintain and preserve three fully operational recreated 17th century square rigged sailing ships. Serve as mate and relief captain when underway. The three ships that I maintained, preserved and sailed are:

- Susan Constant, a 118', 180 GRT, three masted wooden bark.
- Godspeed, an 88', 47 GRT three masted wooden bark; Godspeed is a USCG certified subchapter T passenger vessel.
- Discovery, a 65' 25 GRT two masted wooden brigantine.

KSA's and Core responsibilities

- Extensive knowledge of all phases of wooden ship maintenance and repair. Strong working knowledge of diesel engine repair and maintenance. Ability to train and supervise others. Knowledge of sailing and ship operation. Good organizational skills. Good written and verbal skills.
- Maintain all watercraft to ensure ships are cared for according to prevailing professional standards.
- Organize maintenance facility to provide safe and efficient workplace.
- Ensure that ships are prepared for sailing expeditions following applicable JYF and USCG regulations. Participate in all sailing operations as Mate and Relief Captain as required by the Maritime Program Manager.
- Serve as costumed interpreter at ports of call following applicable JYF interpretive standards.
- Acquire and maintain historical knowledge and technical skills required for position.

- Provide supervisor with required input for development of regular, routine, ongoing, and periodic maintenance plans.
- Assume leadership role, supervising and training ships volunteers in the maintenance skills and operational sailing skills of 17th century seamanship.
- Assist the Maritime Program Manager with USCG inspections to ensure renewal of the Certificates of Inspection (COI's) for all three ships.
- Work with the USCG and Naval Architect to get the first COI for Godspeed to be certified as a sub chapter "T" passenger carrying vessel.

CPM Marine Service/ Deltaville, VA

09/2000 – 09/2004

Owner

This company, which I founded, provided private yacht owners with blue water sailing experience, assisted passages and carried out systems upgrade services. I commanded various vessels and, through instruction and hands on experience, helped these sailors move to their next level of seamanship. I outfitted and upgraded their boats with the necessary gear and installed the proper equipment for this type of offshore sailing. During this period I sailed from the Chesapeake Bay to Bermuda three times; from the Chesapeake Bay to Tortola, BVI once; from the Chesapeake Bay to St. John, USVI once; to and from Puerto Rico once, and to the Bahamas several times. I also sailed up and down the East Coast from Maine to Florida many times, both offshore and through the inter-coastal waterway. In addition, I skippered a 55' sailboat from Monaco across the Atlantic to St. Lucia, via Gibraltar and the Canary islands. This particular skipper/yacht manager position began with an extensive equipment upgrade program to prepare for an Atlantic crossing. When first purchased, the vessel was not sufficiently outfitted for an extended blue water passage. During the course of this refit, I installed a SSB radio, and a 500 GPD water maker. I also removed a 220V cook top and, after modifying the cabinetry, installed a propane cooking range and oven with all the necessary safety lockers and solenoids. In addition, I installed extra winches, masthead lights, a hydrostatic release life raft, full Racor fuel filtration units for twin main engines and generator, and an Inmarst C and a mini M satellite communication system. This was in addition to some replacement and upgrading of the standing and running rig. Upon completion of the re-fit, we sailed "Raven" non-stop to the Canary Islands, then on across the Atlantic to St. Lucia, where I managed the yacht and hosted the owner and his friends for Island sailing for the remainder of the winter. I then sailed the boat to Puerto Rico and on to Annapolis, MD. Upon my return to the U.S., I conducted a major refit to other parts of the yacht including re-caulking of the entire teak deck, removal of all hatches and ports for re-bedding, alteration of the rudder, installation of a larger wheel, bottom painting, and installation of a Leisure furl mainsail system. Participated in the Atlantic Rally for Cruisers, (ARC) 2000.

Buchanan Marine / Norfolk, VA

06/2000 – 09/2000

Mate/Engineer

Served as mate and engineer on the 65' model bow tug "False Cape".
Responsible for the safe operation of the tug as watch officer.
Responsible for all routine maintenance and operation of mechanical, electrical, and hydraulic systems.

Deltaville Yacht Yard / Deltaville, VA
General Manager

06/1998 – 06/2000

General Manager of a full service boat yard with 15 employees.
This was the Beneteau and Bavaria yachts commissioning yard for the local dealer.
Worked on vessels with steel, fiberglass, and wood hulls.
Responsible for all estimates, contract negotiation and fulfillment.
Haul outs for boats up to 50T.
Storage for up 175 boats.

West Marine/Morehead City, NC and Deltaville, VA
Assistant Store Manager

04/1997-06/1998

Retail operations manager. Started in North Carolina, then transferred to help open a new store in Deltaville, VA. This store went on to be the busiest store between Annapolis, MD and Florida.

Cruising my own sailboat

06/1996-04/1997

32' wooden canoe sterned cutter built Hobart, Tasmania, 1969. Left Portsmouth, NH with my wife and 2 year old daughter and 4 year old son, headed south.

Owl Brook Boatworks / Holderness, NH
Owner

01/1986-06/1996

Owl Brook Boatworks, which I founded in 1986, is a wooden boat shop specializing in preserving and restoring antique and classic mahogany inboard runabouts, canoes, and small sailboats. It also builds replicas of the same. During this period I worked on Chris-Craft, Garwood, Century, Fay & Bowen, Old Town, Riva, etc... Many of my client's boats received numerous awards at boat shows. I was active in the New England Chapter of the Antique and Classic boat society as both a board member and assistant chief judge for the prestigious show on Lake Winnepesaukee. In preserving and restoring these boats, it is of the utmost importance to keep the vessel as original as possible. I am well versed in how to preserve, rather than just assume the "remove and replace" attitude, while maintaining the historical importance of a particular boat.

Education: North Andover High School North Andover, MA United States

Job Related Training: Relevant Coursework, Licenses and Certifications:

USCG, 200 Ton, Near Coastal Master license, with Sailing endorsement, Unlimited radar

observer endorsement, Commercial assistance towing endorsement. FCC radio operators permit, TWIC card.

In addition, over the past 20 years, I have acquired and studied an extensive library of books about traditional sailing vessels, wooden boatbuilding and design, restoration, maintenance, and sailing. I have also studied early shipping and cargo movement. i.e., The Flying "P" line, Dutch East India Co. etc...

Additional Information:

In 2020 I was named as the 2020 recipient of the Don Turner award. The USS Constitution Museum presents this award to a person or team of people (professional or amateur) who have contributed significantly to efforts to preserve important vessels or who have made significant contributions to our knowledge and understanding of ship design and construction.

I was named Employee of the quarter three times in my 10 years at the Jamestown - Yorktown Foundation.

My specific work and training experience gathered over my 35 years in the maritime industry and used daily includes:

- I have served as master on a variety of boats and ships, both power and sail, including square rigged barques, barkentines, gaff-rigged schooners, sloops, cutters, large recreational power boats, tugboats, LCM's both single and twin engine vessels many times and under a variety of conditions. I have also operated vessels in areas of intense commercial shipping subject to tides, currents, and heavy traffic, i.e., Hampton Roads, VA, Norfolk, VA, Baltimore, MD, New York, NY, Boston, MA, Newport, RI, The Straits of Gibraltar, Miami, FL, Long Island Sound, Buzzards Bay, Chesapeake Bay, Delaware Bay, and Charleston, SC.
- I have knowledge of, and the ability to operate, many types of heavy equipment to include cranes, travel lifts, boom lifts, back hoes, as well as multiple types of sawmills.
- **Woodworking and joinery** using all manner of chisels, hand planes, hand saws, bits and braces, measuring and marking devises, as well as modern electric hand tools and stationary woodworking machinery - i.e., table saws, band saws, drill press, power planers, jointers, bench and hand DA sanders, grinders, needle guns, routers, and cordless tools such as reciprocating saws and drills.
- **Traditional caulking** using traditional caulking irons and reefing tools. Materials used include cotton and oakum, modern polyurethanes and polysulfides, as well as tar and pitch.
- **Traditional rigging** skills including splicing, seizings, whippings, lashings, knots, worming, parceling and serving, and also Fall downrigging and Spring uprigging of complicated ships.

- **Electrical and electronics:** I have a thorough knowledge of both AC and DC electrical systems. I have designed and installed full Electrical systems. I have designed and installed complete navigational electronics packages.
- **Engine/ Mechanical skills:** I had 9 diesel engines to maintain at Jamestown. Regular maintenance includes oiling, greasing, fuel system maintenance, and winterizing.
- **Painting and coatings:** I have extensive knowledge and experience in the use and application of a variety of oil and epoxy based marine coatings and oils, and shop made recipes for coating, impregnating, preserving, and sealing. I regularly use tars, linseed oils, (boiled and raw), wood preservatives, mildewcides and pesticides.
- **I provide supervision, leadership, and training throughout the year. Project planning, scheduling work, and purchasing appropriate supplies is a routine part of my job. I am involved with budgeting, contract development, and Haul-out management. I work with the shipyards to ensure that all subcontracted work is carried out using professionally recognized industry standards.**
- I provide interpretation of historical events to the public, school groups, teachers, and volunteers.

Volunteer Work:

- **Former Board Member, Holderness Preservation Trust, Holderness, NH**
- **Squam Lakes Association, former member of the Stewardship Task Force. Our team studied and developed goals and guidelines for the long term vision for the management of the Squam Lakes Watershed.**
- Judge, Mystic Seaport Museum Antique and Classic Boat Rendezvous, 2016, 2017, 2018
- Sailing the 130' Gaff-rigged Schooner Virginia, several times throughout the Northeast and Mid-Atlantic.
- Sailing on the 105' Gaff-rigged schooner Alliance out of Yorktown, VA.
- Member, Virginia Maritime Heritage Foundation.
- North Carolina Maritime Museum, Beaufort, NC. Assisted staff as a team leader of various volunteer special projects groups. Work included preservation and varying degrees of restoration of the museum's collection of indigenous craft.
- New England Chapter Antique and Classic Boat Society, Assistant Chief Judge, Weirs Beach Antique and Classic Boat Show - 1995. Judge for the shows in 1992, 1993, and 1994. I also published the show program in 1994.
- My company, Owl Brook Boatworks, was the sponsor for, and I the coordinator of, the Squam Lakes Wooden Boat Picnic and Parade, 1991- 1995.
- MT. Washington Observatory, Pinkham Notch, NH. I spent ten days assisting staff meteorologists at the summit observatory in January, 1995

Interests:

- Accomplished Mountaineer. Winter climbs include reaching the summits of 25 of the 48 mountains in NH over 4000'.
- Ice Hockey
- Cooking

- Sailing
- Reading

James Charles Stasinos, Jr

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	James Charles Stasinos, Jr	Harbor Committee	0	CORI Clear
Application Date	5/22/2026			
Expiration Date	5/22/2027			
Board Member	James Charles Stasinos, Jr			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @5/24/2026 12:28 PM ET			

Basic Information

Name
James Charles Stasinos, Jr

Contact Information

Address
163 Sandwich Street
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
3

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

I am interested in serving on the Harbor Committee because Plymouth Harbor has been an important part of my life since childhood. I grew up on the harbor, continue to use it recreationally, and currently maintain a mooring there. In addition to my personal connection to the harbor, I also bring the perspective of a commercial mariner and maritime business owner whose work boats regularly operate in Plymouth Harbor. Because of both my recreational and professional experience on the water, I understand the importance of balancing safe navigation, harbor access, environmental stewardship, and the needs of the many different groups who rely on the harbor every day. I would welcome the opportunity to contribute my firsthand knowledge and practical experience to help support and improve Plymouth Harbor for both current and future users.

Personal / Professional Experience

My experience on Plymouth Harbor spans both recreational and commercial use, which I believe provides a well-rounded perspective that would benefit the Harbor Committee. Having grown up on the harbor and continuing to use it recreationally today, I understand firsthand the importance of maintaining safe, accessible, and well-managed waterways for residents, boaters, and visitors alike. Professionally, I have built my career in the maritime industry and regularly operate commercial work boats in and around Plymouth Harbor through my business activities. This experience has given me practical knowledge of navigation, harbor operations, marine infrastructure, vessel traffic, safety considerations, and the day-to-day challenges faced by commercial maritime operators. In addition, I currently serve as a Steering Committee member for the New York Harbor Carriers Committee, where I work alongside industry leaders and stakeholders on issues affecting one of the nation's busiest ports. That experience has strengthened my ability to collaborate, evaluate operational and policy concerns, and contribute constructively to discussions involving harbor management and waterfront operations. I believe my combination of local knowledge, lifelong connection to Plymouth Harbor, and professional maritime experience would allow me to contribute a balanced and practical perspective to the Committee's work.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

USCG 200 ton Near Coastal Master's License (Master of Towing Endorsement) USCG Designated Examiner for towing vessel operators. Merchant Mariner Credential Vessel / Facility / Company Security Officer Certification TWIC (Transportation Worker Identification Credential) OSHA 1910 General Industry Certification First Aid / CPR Certified Massachusetts Hoisting Engineer License (2A/1C) FCC Marine Radio Operator Permit FCC GMDSS Operator Permit In addition to these professional credentials, I have extensive hands-on experience operating both recreational and commercial vessels in Plymouth Harbor and throughout the maritime industry.

Do you have previous Town service experience?

No

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm

James C. Stasinus Jr.

163 Sandwich Street Plymouth, Massachusetts
[REDACTED] [REDACTED]

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

Accomplished maritime professional and business owner with over 20 years of experience in Marine Towing, passenger vessel operations, offshore wind support, and marine transportation management. Proven leader with an exceptional record of safety, regulatory compliance, and operational excellence across towing vessel, ferry, excursion, and charter services.

Extensive experience managing multi-vessel fleets, overseeing large teams, and operating high-capacity passenger vessels in complex, high-traffic environments including Boston Harbor, New York City, and Plymouth. Demonstrated success in project management, vessel readiness, and U.S. Coast Guard compliance. Recognized for strong leadership, crew development, and delivering safe, reliable, and high-quality passenger experiences.

PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE

Principal Owner

Stasinus Marine LLC — Boston, MA

Dec 2017 – Present

- Founder and operator of a marine services company supporting passenger vessel operations, offshore wind projects, and workboat services
 - Oversee business development, regulatory compliance, safety programs, and project execution
 - Provide vessel management, consulting, and operational support across multiple maritime sectors
-

Port Captain

Boston Line & Service Co., Inc. — Boston, MA

Feb 2017 – Feb 2020

- Managed vessel readiness, crew coordination, and maintenance oversight
- Ensured compliance with U.S. Coast Guard regulations and company safety standards
- Coordinated logistics and operational planning for commercial marine operations

Captain (Relief / Part-Time)

Boston Harbor Cruises — Boston, MA

May 2009 – Feb 2020

- Captain aboard 23+ inspected vessels (45–165 ft) including whale watch, commuter, sightseeing, and offshore supply vessels
 - Responsible for vessel operations, passenger safety, and maintenance standards
 - Prepared vessels for annual U.S. Coast Guard COI inspections
 - Extensive experience with CAT, Cummins, Detroit Diesel, and John Deere systems
-

Captain

Rhode Island Fast Ferry / Atlantic Wind Transfers

Apr 2014 – Mar 2017

- Operated high-speed passenger and crew transfer vessels supporting ferry routes and offshore wind operations
 - Maintained strict adherence to safety and operational performance standards
-

General Manager / Operations Manager / Captain

Water Transportation Alternatives, Inc. — Greater Boston Area

Dec 2006 – Aug 2013

- Directed operations of an 11-vessel high-speed passenger ferry fleet
 - Managed 60–70 employees and seasonal hiring of up to 50 staff
 - Oversaw payroll, scheduling, compliance, and reporting to ownership
 - Led regulatory coordination with U.S. Coast Guard and local agencies
 - Maintained fleet maintenance programs and operational standards
-

Captain

Entertainment Cruises Inc. — New York, NY

Aug 2006 – Jun 2012

- Captain of multiple large passenger vessels (92–192 ft) and private charter yachts
- Responsible for vessel operations, safety, and maintenance

- Completed internal regulatory and customer service training programs
-

Captain

New York Water Taxi & Circle Line Downtown — New York, NY

Jan 2009 – Sep 2011

- Operated fleet of high-speed passenger catamarans (65–85 ft) in NYC waterways
 - Maintained vessel safety, performance, and maintenance standards
-

Mate / Senior Deckhand / Captain

Captain John Boat Company — Plymouth, MA

June 2002 – Oct 2012

- Progressed through roles from deckhand to captain supporting whale watch and commuter operations
 - Gained foundational experience in passenger vessel operations, seamanship, and customer service
 - Supported safe vessel operations, docking, passenger handling, and onboard safety procedures
-

EDUCATION

State University of New York Maritime College

Bachelor of Science, Marine Transportation

LICENSES & CERTIFICATIONS

- USCG Near Coastal Master's License (Towing Endorsement)
- Merchant Mariner Credential
- Vessel / Facility / Company Security Officer Certification
- TWIC (Transportation Worker Identification Credential)
- OSHA 1910 General Industry Certification
- First Aid / CPR Certified
- Massachusetts Hoisting Engineer License (2A/1C)
- FCC Marine Radio Operator Permit
- FCC GMDSS Operator Permit

CORE COMPETENCIES

- Passenger Vessel & Excursion Operations
- Maritime Regulatory Compliance (USCG)
- Fleet Management & Vessel Readiness
- Safety Management Systems
- Crew Leadership & Training
- Tourism & Seasonal Operations
- Offshore Wind & Crew Transfer Operations
- Diesel Propulsion Systems (CAT, Cummins, Detroit Diesel, John Deere)
- Project & Operations Management

Christopher George VanderMeer

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	Christopher George VanderMeer	Harbor Committee	0	CORI Clear
Application Date	5/26/2026			
Expiration Date	5/26/2027			
Board Member	Christopher George VanderMeer			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @5/26/2026 8:21 AM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Christopher George VanderMeer

Contact Information

Address
40 Paula Rd
Plymouth, MA 02360-6211

Precinct
12

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

I want to make an impact on my community and help the harbor Committee make informed and responsible decisions.

Personal / Professional Experience

I have attached an abbreviated resume to show I have a lot of hands on experience in Plymouth Harbor. I have personally Dredged the harbor, I have towed the mayflower and conducted business with two of the mooring contractors. I have two moorings in the harbor currently. I have also taken part in many coastal resiliency projects highlighted with my recent project at Sandy Neck in Barnstable.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

I attended Maine Maritime Academy and have worked for (3) marine construction companies based in Massachusetts over the past 15 years.

Do you have previous Town service experience?

No

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm

Christopher G. VanderMeer

40 Paula Rd

Plymouth MA 02360

Cell: [REDACTED]

Email: [REDACTED]

General Manager

PROFESSIONAL PROFILE

- Extensive experience working with town government to complete coastal infrastructure and resiliency projects.
- Professional Mariner with 15 years of experience on ships, tugboats and dredges.
- USCG License: 1600 Ton Master upon Near Coastal waters with TOAR endorsement.
- Well trained in modern managerial safety practices.

RECENT RELEVANT PROJECT EXPERIENCE

- ◆ **Project:** **Sandy Neck Beach Redevelopment 2025**
Owner: Town of Barnstable/Robert B. Our
Position: Project Manager
Responsibilities:
 - Provide oversight for dune replenishment and several upgrades to the park.
 - Worked closely with town employees.
 - Project was completed early, and under budget.
- ◆ **Project:** **Brayton Point Commerce Center (November 2020-2023)**
Owner: Patriot Stevedoring
Position: General Manager
Responsibilities:
 - Complete operational oversight of bringing foreign flagged ships into US port importing road salt.
 - Interfacing with state/local government to get facility into compliance with state/federal regulations.
 - Interfacing with logistical chain to berth/load vessels in a safe/efficient manner.
 - Participated in all discussions regarding new business including large sectors of the offshore wind industry.
 - Provide oversight in some stages of demolition of old powerplant structures to make room for future offshore wind component storage.
 - Responsible for maintenance of equipment on site.
 - Responsible for tracking all P&L.
- ◆ **Project:** **Plymouth Harbor Maintenance Dredging 2019**
Owner: USACE/Jay Cashman
Position: Superintendent
Responsibilities:
 - Provide oversight during dredging operations of Plymouth Harbor onboard FJ Belisimo.
 - Work as subcontractor removing majority of dredge spoils in Plymouth inner harbor.
- ◆ **Project:** **Mayflower Towing to Shipyard 2012**
Owner: Plymouth Pawtucket/ Tug Jaguar
Position: Mate
Responsibilities:
 - Provide customer with safe delivery of Mayflower to Fairhaven Shipyard for repairs.

Historic District Commission

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 5:51:46 PM by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Applicant	Date	Boards		Address	Contact	Status
Michael Lombard, MR	5/21/2026	Historic District Commission	CORI Clear	21 Samoset St Unit 1 Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 2	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated
Charles Vautrain	5/20/2026	Historic District Commission	CORI Clear	22 River St. Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 4	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated

Michael Lombard, MR

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	Michael Lombard, MR	Historic District Commission	0	CORI Clear
Application Date	5/21/2026			
Expiration Date	5/21/2027			
Board Member	Michael Lombard			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @5/21/2026 8:44 AM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Michael Lombard, MR

Contact Information

Address
21 Samoset St
Unit 1
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
2

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?
continue being on the board

Personal / Professional Experience
Member of both the HDC & PGDC

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills
Retired in 2007, from Railroad Industry as a VP of Customer service.

Do you have previous Town service experience?
Yes

Explain previous town experience.
HDC & PGDC member

Is there anything else you would like for us to know?
Also member of the Old Colony Club

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm

Charles Vautrain

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	Charles Vautrain	Historic District Commission	0	CORI Clear
Application Date	5/20/2026			
Expiration Date	5/20/2027			
Board Member	Charles E. Vautrain, III			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @5/21/2026 7:58 AM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Charles Vautrain

Contact Information

Address
22 River St.
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
4

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

I have just finished one year and enjoy how the HDC works with the public regarding their historic homes and buildings.

Personal / Professional Experience

A board member of the Plymouth Antiquarian Society (PAS). Additionally, the Chair of the PAS Preservation Committee. Also, their treasurer and a member on their finance committee. I am the Chair of Precinct 4 and therefore sit on the COPC.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

BA History Master's in educational media CAGS - 60 course credits beyond my Master's. What BU calls an all but the Dissertation.

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

I was one of the first pond safety patrol officers working for the Plymouth Harbormaster (Angelo Brigida) back in the early 1970's. I had a 14' Boston Whaler on a trailer and would visit the Ponds the Harbor Master specified. I would talk with boat operators about the New rules and Safe operation of their boats.

Is there anything else you would like for us to know?

My wife and I have lived in Plymouth since 1973 and raised our 3 children here. We live next door to the Plimoth Patuxet Museums (22 River Street). I am a volunteer guide where I interact with their visitors.

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm

Charles E Vautrain

22 RIVER STREET, PLYMOUTH, MA 02360

Objective

To continue to be an alternate of the Plymouth Historic District Commission

Experience

Plymouth Antiquarian Society	2016 to present
Executive Board Member	2018 to 2025
Chair of Preservation Committee	
Treasure	2018 to present

Education

New England College	1966 to 1970
Major: History	
Boston University	1972 to 1973
Master's inn Educational Media	
Boston University	1978 to 1981
Doctorate Work: Earned 60 credits but no Dissertation	1982

Skills & abilities

- Management
- Problem solving
- Communication
- Leadership
- Educational Media

Visitor Services Board (VSB)

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 5:51:52 PM by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Applicant	Date	Boards		Address	Contact	Status
Daniel Anthony Contrino	4/8/2026	Visitor Services Board (VSB)	CORI Clear	18 Alden Terr Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 2	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated
kimberly keville	4/15/2026	Visitor Services Board (VSB)	CORI Clear	19 oak street Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 5	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated
Everett Joseph Malaguti, III	5/22/2026	Visitor Services Board (VSB)	CORI Clear	6 South Cherry Street Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 2	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated
Liana E Patton	5/28/2026	Visitor Services Board (VSB) Distinguished Visitors Committee (DVC)	CORI Clear CORI Clear	26 Fawn Pond Road Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 16	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated

Daniel Anthony Contrino

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	Daniel Anthony Contrino	Visitor Services Board (VSB)	0	CORI Clear
Application Date	4/8/2026			
Expiration Date	4/8/2027			
Board Member	Daniel Anthony Contrino			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @4/8/2026 10:37 PM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Daniel Anthony Contrino

Contact Information

Address
18 Alden Terr
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
2

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

My experience on the Visitor Service Board has been extremely rewarding and educational and I look forward to utilizing my years as a downtown merchant and time on the VSB to contribute further to Plymouth's tourism and events industry.

Personal / Professional Experience

I have owned a successful, small retail business in downtown Plymouth for 18 years and am in my store 5-7 days a week. That time has made me acutely aware of the ebbs and flows of Plymouth's waterfront and downtown districts which makes me a useful representative of the downtown on the VSB. I've taken part in many of the events subsidized by the VSB as well. I'm also closely acquainted with staff at The Chamber and See Plymouth.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

Longtime business owner, at the same location, on Court Street. I've been in retail all my life and have been running retail shops since 1998. Handling budgets and coordinating with local government has been a huge part of my career in retail and both of those come into play on the VSB.

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

I've been on the VSB since 2025

Is there anything else you would like for us to know?

I believe the VSB is one of the best boards in Plymouth for raising awareness of Plymouth and what it offers to visitors but the VSB is instrumental in raising awareness of the various groups and events that come before us.

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm

kimberly keville

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	kimberly keville	Visitor Services Board (VSB)	0	CORI Clear
Application Date	4/15/2026			
Expiration Date	4/15/2027			
Board Member	Kimberly Keville			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @4/15/2026 6:32 PM ET			

Basic Information

Name
kimberly keville

Contact Information

Address
19 oak street
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
5

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

Since I am able and retired, I would like to be part of the process that attracts visitors to our town. In addition, I would like to see the town participants be rewarded with monetary grants/donation money that improve the relationships with our community.

Personal / Professional Experience

I am an RN but that is not my only talent !

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

RN

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

Board of Health

Is there anything else you would like for us to know?

I'm committed to participation in this committee and getting involved in town politics.

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm

Everett Joseph Malaguti, III

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	Everett Joseph Malaguti, III	Visitor Services Board (VSB)	0	CORI Clear
Application Date	5/22/2026			
Expiration Date	5/22/2027			
Board Member	Everett J. Malaguti, III			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @5/22/2026 11:04 AM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Everett Joseph Malaguti, III

Contact Information

Address
6 South Cherry Street
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
2

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

I am interested in continuing to serve on this committee to further Plymouth's progress in providing opportunities for tourism enhancement and activities that benefit both residents and visitors alike.

Personal / Professional Experience

I have worked on many town committees in various roles over my tenure including this committee. My dedication to this committee and the town has always been a driving force in my decision making among the various committees I have served on.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

My skills would be being able to collaborate with others on differing interests and coming to a consensus that benefits all. I have been able to bring fresh perspectives along with financial oversight to committees and the decisions discussed within them.

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

I have served on multiple town committees over the years including being a town meeting rep for precincts 1 and 2 for 14 years.

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm

Liana E Patton

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board (Rank)	Vacancies	Status
Name	Liana E Patton	Visitor Services Board (VSB) (0)	0	CORI Clear
Application Date	5/28/2026	Distinguished Visitors Committee (DVC) (1)	1	CORI Clear
Expiration Date	5/28/2027			
Board Member	Liana E. Patton			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @5/29/2026 9:23 AM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Liana E Patton

Contact Information

Address
26 Fawn Pond Road
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
16

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

As a lifelong resident of Plymouth, I care deeply about the experience residents and visitors have in town. I hope to support the economic development of this town through tourism, the arts, helping our local businesses thrive, and strengthening our relationships with other communities to create opportunities for cultural exchange and learning.

Personal / Professional Experience

As an attorney who practices in downtown Plymouth, I would use my legal background in any way that may be beneficial to the board/committee. I also have a working knowledge of the vibrant downtown community, and being a Board Member for the Plymouth Economic Development Foundation, I am committed to supporting our town's business community and downtown and waterfront areas.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

Local attorney in town.

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

Formerly served on the Cable Advisory Committee, Affordable Housing Trust, and previous Town Meeting Member.

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm

LIANA E. PATTON

26 FAWN POND ROAD • PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS 02360 • [REDACTED]

BAR ADMISSION

Massachusetts Bar, June 2015

United States District Court – District of Massachusetts, July 2016

EDUCATION

University of Massachusetts School of Law, North Dartmouth, Massachusetts

- Juris Doctor (May 2014)

Providence College, Providence, Rhode Island

- Bachelor of Arts in Political Science and a Concentration in Spanish (May 2010)
- University of Alicante, Alicante, Spain (Spring 2009)

LEGAL EXPERIENCE

Law Office of Christopher Maccaferri, Plymouth, Massachusetts

Attorney (2018-Present)

- Estate Planning, and Elder Law
- Trust and Estate Administration
- Residential Real Estate Conveyancing

Anthony F. Provenzano Jr., Attorney at Law, Plymouth, Massachusetts

Associate Attorney (2015-2018)

Law Clerk (2013-2015)

- Estate Planning
- Trust and Estate Administration
- Residential Real Estate Conveyancing
- Landlord – Tenant Law

Michael S. Baird, Esq., Hingham, Massachusetts

Paralegal (2012 Seasonal)

Triffletti & Costa, P.C., Plymouth, Massachusetts

Paralegal Assistant (2005-2011)

COMMUNITY SERVICE

- Town Meeting Member, Precinct 16
- Member, Wildlands Trust
- Member, Six Ponds Improvement Association
- Board Member, Plymouth Economic Development Foundation

Zoning Board of Appeals

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 5:51:54 PM by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Applicant	Date	Boards	Address	Contact	Status
Mr Peter Glenn Conner	4/7/2026	Zoning Board of Appeals CORI Clear	154 Micajah Pond Rd Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 10	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated
Alan Michael Costello	5/15/2026	Zoning Board of Appeals CORI Clear	41 Huntington Road Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: Precinct 10	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated
Dr. Srinivasan Mukundan, Jr	5/21/2026	Zoning Board of Appeals CORI Clear	1457 Old Sandwich Road Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 8	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated
Thomas F. Wallace	5/21/2026	Zoning Board of Appeals CORI Clear	30 Highland Terrace Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 6	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated
William Andrew Yeomans	5/16/2026	Zoning Board of Appeals CORI Clear	9 Village Green South Apt 231 Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 15	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	Validated

Mr Peter Glenn Conner

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	Mr Peter Glenn Conner	Zoning Board of Appeals	0	CORI Clear
Application Date	4/7/2026			
Expiration Date	4/7/2027			
Board Member	Peter Glenn Conner			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @4/7/2026 5:34 PM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Mr Peter Glenn Conner

Contact Information

Address
154 Micajah Pond Rd
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
10

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

Having previously served as chair for 15 years I learned how important it is to have folks who understand our zoning bylaw

Personal / Professional Experience

Been involved in ZBA for 20+ years, town meeting for over 25; years and various other committees. I understand how PYM operates

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

Owned a business at the PYM airport for over 47 years. Currently serving as a Designated Airworthiness Inspector for the FAA(38 years) performing airworthiness aircraft inspections. Also a part time instructor at CCCC at Plymouth Airport

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

West. Plymouth Steering Committee, Plymouth Industrial Commission, Prec 10 Town Meeting rep, ZBA member,

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm

Alan Michael Costello

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	Alan Michael Costello	Zoning Board of Appeals	0	CORI Clear
Application Date	5/15/2026			
Expiration Date	5/15/2027			
Board Member	Alan Michael Costello			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @5/15/2026 11:14 AM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Alan Michael Costello

Contact Information

Address
41 Huntington Road
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
Precinct 10

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

To assist fellow residents and business owners in the process of building, developing and operating in the Town of Plymouth

Personal / Professional Experience

Long-time owner of a Telecommunications Construction company, developing communications sites throughout New England Hold a Massachusetts Construction Supervisor license

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

Understand the Construction process; permitting, understanding Site Plans

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

Town Meeting Member Precinct 10 since 2014

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm

Dr. Srinivasan Mukundan, Jr

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	Dr. Srinivasan Mukundan, Jr	Zoning Board of Appeals	0	CORI Clear
Application Date	5/21/2026			
Expiration Date	5/21/2027			
Board Member	Srinivasan Mukundan, Jr.			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @5/22/2026 8:01 AM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Dr. Srinivasan Mukundan, Jr

Contact Information

Address
1457 Old Sandwich Road
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
8

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

As an active member of the Plymouth for All Committee, I want to expand my municipal service by bringing my technical and clinical background to the ZBA. As a physician/scientist, I spent my career learning to actively listen to a patient's specific issues, filter out noise, and apply rigorous science to determine a diagnosis and to develop a comprehensive, equitable treatment plan. I intend to bring this exact approach to the ZBA—actively listening to the concerns of residents and applicants, and then apply known zoning science, civil engineering data, and town statutes to reach balanced, legally sound conclusions. I am eager to use this combination of structured empathy and technical objectivity to ensure Plymouth's housing and infrastructure growth remains safe, legal, and fair for all parties involved.

Personal / Professional Experience

I am a retired physician-scientist. Currently, I serve as a member of Plymouth for All appointed by the Select Board. Previously, I served as Associate Vice Chancellor for Health at Texas A&M, Associate Professor of Radiology at Harvard Medical School, Chief of Neuroradiology and MRI at the Brigham and Women's Hospital and Dana-Farber Cancer Institute, and Assistant Professor of Radiology, Biomedical Engineering and Chemistry at Duke. Notably, while at the Brigham, I directly oversaw the architectural design and structural approval workflows for a \$12 million substantially federally funded research facility and for the \$500 million Brigham Building for Transformational Medicine, a 12-story joint research and clinical building. I also helped with the technical design, and with federal and state regulatory approvals for the world's first clinical 7-Tesla Human MRI scanner and the first neonatal MRI. Personally, I am an Eagle Scout, a past Driscoll School PTO President, and am a student pilot in training at Plymouth Municipal Airport.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

My background combines advanced medicine, engineering, and administrative adjudication. I hold an M.D. and a Ph.D. in Chemistry, both from Emory University in Atlanta, the city where I grew up. My decades spent reading advanced MRI and CT diagnostic images, and chemical data, translate into an elite ability to audit architectural drawings, spatial boundaries, and understand the physics and chemistry behind advanced sampling evaluations. Additionally, my service as a formal evaluator on over a dozen Ph.D. and Master of Science defense committees has deeply trained me in cross-examining presenters, vetting technical data under pressure, and rendering binding decisions based strictly on evidence and established town bylaws.

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

Yes. I am a current, active municipal official for the Town of Plymouth, formally appointed by the Select Board to the Plymouth for All Committee. This role keeps me fully trained and compliant with the Massachusetts Open Meeting Law and State Ethics Conflict of Interest guidelines. My other local leadership includes serving as past President of the Driscoll Elementary School PTO in Brookline, where I managed executive budgets and community forums, and serving as an Assistant Scoutmaster in Wellesley, where I managed the high-stakes logistics and safety protocols required to lead two multi-week high-adventure crews through Philmont Scout Ranch.

Is there anything else you would like for us to know?

As a fully retired resident, I have total schedule flexibility to dedicate to the ZBA. I am consistently available to review dense engineering binders prior to hearings, conduct physical site visits across town parcels, and participate fully in all public sessions or emergency meetings. I have zero real estate or commercial conflicts of

interest in Plymouth, allowing me to evaluate every application with absolute, data-driven impartiality. I would be honored to be considered for an interview at an upcoming Select Board session. Please note a Letter of Recommendation will be directly submitted to the Select Board Chair. One is on file for my Prior Appointment

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm

Srinivasan Mukundan, Jr. PhD, MD

Address: 1457 Old Sandwich Road. Plymouth, MA 02360

Citizenship: United States of America

Date of Preparation: May 2026

PROFESSIONAL SUMMARY

Retired physician-scientist, biomedical engineer, and active Plymouth municipal official with over two decades of experience leading complex, multi-institutional regulatory operations and massive capital infrastructure projects. Expert at active listening, technical data analysis, and translating rigid compliance frameworks into balanced, equitable outcomes. A dedicated civic leader uniquely positioned to provide full-time, objective oversight regarding land-use frameworks, environmental site plans, and civil engineering data for the Town of Plymouth.

MUNICIPAL GOVERNANCE & COMMUNITY LEADERSHIP

Committee Member | *Plymouth for All Committee, Town of Plymouth, MA*

- Appointed by the Plymouth Select Board, *Active Term*
- Serve on the municipal committee tasked with policy advocacy, fostering community equity, and promoting structural inclusion.
- Participate in public hearings at Plymouth Town Hall, maintaining full compliance with the Massachusetts Open Meeting Law and State Ethics guidelines.

President | *Driscoll Elementary School PTO*

- Presided over executive board operations, facilitated public community feedback sessions, managed organizational budgets, and collaborated with town school administrators.
- Oversaw centennial Gala for the school
- Presided over initial school redesign process for PTO

Assistant Scoutmaster & Expedition Leader | *Boy Scouts of America*

- Managed youth advancement, community service projects, and wilderness safety protocols.
- **High-Adventure Logistics:** Programmed and commanded two separate multi-week crews on high-altitude backcountry treks through the Philmont Scout Ranch in New Mexico, executing safety protocols under challenging conditions.
- **Eagle Scout:** Boy Scouts of America (1983).

Aviation Training | *Plymouth Municipal Airport (PYM)*

- Undergoing technical flight training in a high-performance Cirrus SR20 aircraft. Developing an operational understanding of regional aviation infrastructure, navigation, spatial management, and FAA airport airspace/overlay zoning protections.

LARGE-SCALE INFRASTRUCTURE & CAPITAL PROJECTS

Executive Project Director & Design Chair | *Academic & Clinical Medical Systems*

- **\$500-Million Brigham Building for Transformative Medicine:** Directed the architectural design, spatial planning, and structural blueprints for a 12-story, high-density clinical and medical research building. Personally responsible for all advanced imaging assets and obtaining DPH approval
- **\$12-Million MRI Research Center:** Managed the comprehensive building design, federal grant compliance, and structural approval workflows for a state-of-the-art facility substantially funded by the federal government through multiple grants.
- **Pioneering Medical Infrastructure Regulatory Approvals:** Spearheaded the interdisciplinary engineering design, custom facility construction, and strict federal/state regulatory approval frameworks for the world's first clinical 7 Tesla Human MRI scanner and the world's first neonatal MRI system.

EXECUTIVE & ADMINISTRATIVE LEADERSHIP

Associate Vice Chancellor for Health | *Texas A&M University (Houston, TX) | April 2025 – November 2025*

- Directed high-level health system administrative strategies and multi-million-dollar program alignments across the university health system.

Medical Director | *Reveal Pharmaceuticals (Cambridge, MA) | July 2021 – March 2025*

- Oversaw clinical development, corporate regulatory strategy, and safety compliance matrixes for a clinical-stage pharmaceutical organization.

Medical Director of MRI | *Brigham & Women's Hospital (Boston, MA) | 2016 – June 2021*

- Managed operational, fiscal, and regulatory frameworks for the hospital's primary imaging technology systems.

Chair, MRI Safety Committee | *BWH, Dana-Farber Cancer Institute (DFCI), Faulkner Hospital (BWFH) | 2018 – June 2021*

- Chaired the multi-institutional regulatory body tasked with writing, enforcing, and auditing safety compliance frameworks across unified hospital campuses.

Chair, Contrast Agent Safety Committee | *BWH, DFCI, BWFH | 2010 – 2021*

- Led risk assessment, mitigation policies, and strict protocol enforcement regarding patient safety profiles across joint medical networks.

Section Head of Neuroradiology | *Brigham & Women's Hospital | 2008 – 2017*

- Steered division personnel, regional clinical operations, and academic strategic growth vectors for Harvard Medical School's primary teaching hospital.

FACULTY ACADEMIC APPOINTMENTS

- **Associate Professor of Radiology** | Harvard Medical School, Boston, MA | *July 2008 – June 2021*
- **Assistant Professor of Radiology (Neuroradiology)** | Duke University School of Medicine, Durham, NC | *July 2002 – June 2008*
- **Assistant Professor of Biomedical Engineering** | Duke University, Durham, NC | *2005 – June 2008*
- **Assistant Professor of Chemistry** | Duke University, Durham, NC | *2004 – June 2008*
- **Assistant Professor of Radiology** | Emory University School of Medicine, Atlanta, GA | *July 2001 – July 2002*

Academic Adjudication & Graduate Governance

- **Committee Member**, Ph.D. and Master of Science Defense Committees | *Duke University / Emory University*
 - Served as an expert adjudicator on **over a dozen Ph.D. and M.S. graduate committees**. Responsible for cross-examining candidates,

auditing complex engineering data sheets, and rendering formal consensus decisions on degree conferrals.

HOSPITAL & AFFILIATED INSTITUTIONAL APPOINTMENTS

- **Staff Radiologist** | Cape Cod Hospital, Hyannis, MA | *Oct 2018 – 2019*
- **Staff Radiologist** | Brigham & Women's Faulkner Hospital, Boston, MA | *July 2011 – June 2021*
- **Staff Radiologist** | Dana-Farber Cancer Institute, Boston, MA | *July 2008 – June 2021*
- **Staff Radiologist** | Brigham & Women's Hospital, Boston, MA | *July 2008 – June 2021*
- **Staff Radiologist** | Durham Veterans Affairs Medical Center, Durham, NC | *July 2002 – June 2008*
- **Staff Radiologist** | Duke University Medical Center, Durham, NC | *July 2002 – June 2008*
- **Staff Radiologist** | Children's Hospital of Atlanta / Grady Memorial / Emory Hospital | *July 2001 – June 2002*

EDUCATION & POST-GRADUATE TRAINING

- **Fellowship in Diagnostic Neuroradiology** | Emory University School of Medicine | *2001*
- **Residency in Diagnostic Radiology** | Emory University School of Medicine | *2000*
- **Post-Doctoral Fellowship in Cardiac MRI** | Frederik Philips MR Research Center | *1994*
- **Doctor of Medicine (M.D.)** | Emory University School of Medicine | *1996*
- **Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) in Chemistry** | Emory Graduate School of Arts and Sciences | *1991*
- **Master of Science (M.S.) in Chemistry** | Emory Graduate School of Arts and Sciences | *1990*
- **Bachelor of Science (B.S.) in Chemistry and Biology** | Emory College, Atlanta, GA | *1986*

EXTRA-MURAL SERVICE, AWARDS & PUBLICATIONS

- **National Guidelines Committees:** Member, American College of Radiology (ACR) Neuroradiology Guidelines Committee (*2009–2016*); Member, American Academy of Neurosurgeons/Joint Clinical Guidelines Committee (*2002–2006, 2014–2016*).
- **Grant Review Panels:** Member, NCI/ACRINBIQSFP Biomarker & Imaging Funding Program (*2009*); TATRC CIMIT Review (*2004*).
- **Selected Honors:** Pillar Award for Research Collaboration (BWH, 2014); Scholar Award (ARRS, 2005); Resident Research Award (RSNA, 2000); Full Member, Sigma Xi Scientific Research Honor Society (*1990–Present*).

- **Publications & Lectures:** Author of over 100 peer-reviewed publications and 3 textbooks. Delivered over 50 invited lectures across 5 continents.
- **International Health Projects:** Collaborated on health infrastructure and development initiatives in the Republic of Georgia, Mongolia, Ethiopia, South Africa, and India.

Thomas F. Wallace

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	Thomas F. Wallace	Zoning Board of Appeals	0	CORI Clear
Application Date	5/21/2026			
Expiration Date	5/21/2027			
Board Member	Thomas Wallace			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @5/21/2026 2:52 PM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Thomas F. Wallace

Contact Information

Address
30 Highland Terrace
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
6

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

I'm very much interested in real estate, proper use of real estate, and assisting people through what can be a complicated process.

Personal / Professional Experience

I am a real estate developer. I was the original founder of the Pinehills. I have served as a National Vice President of the United States Junior Chamber of Commerce. I have served on President Gerald Ford's White House group on the issue of inflation. I am one of the founding members of the Town's Industrial Development Corporation. I have served as a Town Meeting Member. I have served as an Alternate on the ZBA for 3 years.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

Bachelor's of Science - Business Administration Master's Degree Credits from Boston College

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

Town Meeting Member, ZBA Alternate Member, Founder and former President of the Plymouth Industrial Development Corporation

Is there anything else you would like for us to know?

I like hot coffee in the morning and I love chocolate chip cookies!

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm

William Andrew Yeomans

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	William Andrew Yeomans	Zoning Board of Appeals	0	CORI Clear
Application Date	5/16/2026			
Expiration Date	5/16/2027			
Board Member	William Andrew Yeomans			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @5/18/2026 7:55 AM ET			

Basic Information

Name
William Andrew Yeomans

Contact Information

Address
9 Village Green South
Apt 231
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
15

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

I feel I can serve the Town of Plymouth well as an Alternate Member of the Plymouth ZBA

Personal / Professional Experience

I served on the ZBA in Grafton MA for 10+ years only recently retiring from that Board in August 2024. I started on their Board in 2014, first being appointed as an Alternate Member by the Select Board. Soon thereafter, I was appointed a Voting Member at Large of their 5 Member Board. During that time, I served as an Alternate Member, Member at Large, Clerk, Vice Chair and Chair of that 5 Voting Member Board with 2 Alternate, fully participating but non-voting members as required by MGL and regulations. The experience I have gained over the recent 10+ years in MGL 40A Land Use laws and regulations pertaining to Variances and Special Permits and the experience I've had in participating in required hearings for a number of MGL 40B Comprehensive Permits for Affordable Housing Projects which came before that ZBA would, I feel, be fully applicable and would serve the Town of Plymouth well as it will continue to require those MGL Land Use hearings in the future.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

Retired from IBM and Verizon Sales, Marketing, Sales Management and Staff positions over many years.

Do you have previous Town service experience?

No













Is there anything else you would like for us to know?

I understand how important Alternate Members are to having a successful, Zoning Board of Appeals which can react to Plymouth residents need for timely consideration of a request for a Variance or Special Permit under MGL 40 A Land Use Laws and Regulations and 40 B Comprehensive Permits for Affordable Housing Projects.

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm

Conservation Commission

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 5:51:35 PM by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Applicant	Date	Boards	Address	Contact	Status
Ms. Love Albrecht Howard	5/7/2026	Conservation Commission 	735 Long Pond Road Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 16	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	
James Fiske Carpenter	4/25/2026	Conservation Commission Harbor Committee  	40r Warren ave Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 4	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	
Lucia McLaughlin	4/23/2026	Manomet Village Steering Committee  Center for Active Living (CAL) Advisory Board  Community Preservation Committee (CPC)  Conservation Commission  Agricultural Commission 	90R Bartlett Rd Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: Manomet	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	
Joanne Elizabeth Mogilnicki	5/13/2026	Conservation Commission 	170 Ellisville Rd. Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 8	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	
Mr. Guyton Hampton Watkins, Jr.	5/6/2026	Conservation Commission Land Use & Acquisition Committee (LUAC)  	10 Bridge Gate Plymouth, MA 02360 Precinct: 15	Phone: [REDACTED] Email: [REDACTED]	

Ms. Love Albrecht Howard

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	Ms. Love Albrecht Howard	Conservation Commission	0	CORI Clear
Application Date	5/7/2026			
Expiration Date	5/7/2027			
Board Member	Love Albrecht Howard			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @5/8/2026 8:49 AM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Ms. Love Albrecht Howard

Contact Information

Address
735 Long Pond Road
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
16

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

As a landscape designer and building contractor for over 30 years, I bring a great deal of relevant experience. I have successfully permitted and worked under Conservation Order of Conditions on over 90 projects in 26 municipalities in Massachusetts - including Plymouth. As I move towards retirement, I am looking to give back to the community. Conservation has always been key in my work, and it is my passion. I am not only familiar with the Wetlands Protection Act, I believe in what the Act - and Plymouth's Wetland Rules & Regulations - are working to protect: Our crucial water resources. Additionally, we now live on a pond, and we greatly appreciate how fragile every coastline is, whether it is fresh or salt water. Our wetlands play a critical role in protecting our ground- and surface-waters and maintaining the overall health and functionality of our environment. Plymouth's sole source aquifer is yet another reason to be vigilant about protecting our vulnerable water resources.

Personal / Professional Experience

Please see attached cover letter and resume.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

Please see attached cover letter and resume.

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

I have supported the Open Space Committee with informational brochure development, pollinator garden design and installation, trails volunteering, and other unofficial involvement. I am currently serving in an appointed capacity; I was appointed to the Earth Removal Bylaw Committee and am serving as Vice Chair.

Is there anything else you would like for us to know?

Conservation is key to our response to our increasing density of residents and related development, and assuring we maintain resilience and protect our water resources in the face of our warming climate.

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm

LOVE ALBRECHT HOWARD

735 Long Pond Road, Plymouth 02360



May 5, 2026

To: Town of Plymouth, Select Board

Re: **Conservation Commission Application**

Bill, David, Deb, Dick and Kevin! Hello!

I am seeking appointment to the Conservation Commission.

As a landscape designer and building contractor for over 30 years, I bring a great deal of relevant experience. I have successfully permitted and worked under Conservation Order of Conditions on over 90 projects in 26 municipalities in Massachusetts.

As I move towards retirement, I am looking to give back to the community. Conservation has always been key in my work, and it is my passion.

I am not only familiar with the Wetlands Protection Act, I believe in what the Act – and Plymouth's Wetland Rules & Regulations – are working to protect: Our crucial water resources. Additionally, we now live on a pond, and I greatly appreciate how fragile every coastline is, whether it is fresh or salt water. Our wetlands play a critical role in protecting our ground- and surface-waters and maintaining the overall health and functionality of our environment. Plymouth's sole source aquifer is yet another reason to be vigilant about our vulnerable water resources.

To be better prepared, I have started taking courses through the Massachusetts Association of Conservation Commissioners. I look forward to completing the certification, hopefully within the next year.

I am currently enjoying serving as Vice Chair for the Earth Removal Bylaw Committee. We have a tremendous, goal-oriented team, and we are working beautifully together. It is truly a pleasure working with this group of individuals for the betterment of Plymouth.

I look forward to the next steps regarding my application to serve Plymouth on the Conservation Commission. Thank you very much for your consideration!

Very truly yours,

Love

Love Albrecht Howard

Attachment: Resume

LOVE ALBRECHT HOWARD

735 LONG POND ROAD, PLYMOUTH



Professional Experience:

1995 to Present **AH Love design/build, Principal**

Fine landscape and architectural design and construction, from conception to completion.

Landscape: Specialize in environmentally sound practices, including smart water use and no chemicals. Landscapes customized to client wants and needs and matched to site attributes, making statements from subtle to stunning.

Completed projects have been featured in national magazines, books, and on the HGTV and DIY cable networks. Authored bestselling book on the business of landscape design.

Architecture: Architectural design and general contracting for home renovations, additions, decks, porches, out buildings, barns, pools – from frame to finish to furnish to flowers. 😊

Massachusetts Construction Licenses: CSL 106185 & HIC 184637.

1992 to 1995 **HORTICULTURE MAGAZINE, Director of Marketing**

Directed all internal and external marketing and promotion for the leading gardening magazine in the U.S. Worked with sales representatives to develop media plan recommendations and merchandizing opportunities for national advertisers. Managed vendor partners for syndicated research, advertising, direct marketing and design. Supervised national consumer and industry trade show participation. Provided marketing direction to launch book division, and educational and travel programs.

1991 to 1992 **HOLLAND MARK MARTIN, Senior Account Supervisor**

Supervised the largest and most profitable accounts for a full-service marketing agency. Developed strategies and proposals, delivered client presentations for strategic and creative recommendations, supervised creative development and implementation of comprehensive marketing programs, and identified and developed new business opportunities.

Managed \$8 million revenue stream and a staff of six professionals.

1979 to 1991 **POLAROID CORPORATION**

1990 – 1991 **Marketing Communications Manager**, Technical Imaging

Managed all communications for lead generation and sales support to the Scientific, Medical and Professional Photography business units, including: advertising, direct marketing, collateral materials, product packaging, vertical catalogues, videos, telemarketing and fulfillment.

Defined program parameters for existing product lines and new product launches. Oversaw development of campaigns from strategy through concept creation, creative refinement, production, media selection, and final ROI analysis. Directed internal designers, writers and print-production personnel, as well as external free-lance creatives.

Managed \$7 million annual expense budget.

POLAROID CORPORATION, continued

1988 – 1990 **Direct Marketing Administrator**, Professional Products

Managed all business-to-business communications programs: direct mail, print advertising, collateral materials development, video production and fulfillment. Provided project management to outside departments, managed inquiry fulfillment, delivered measurement and ROI analyses of communications programs.

1987 – 1988 **Project Specialist**, Industrial Marketing

Represented Polaroid scientific, medical and professional photography business lines at national trade shows, technical seminars and government sales outreach events.

1983 – 1987 **Compensation/Benefits Analyst**, Worldwide Marketing

1982 – 1983 **Administrator**, International Marketing Personnel

1979 – 1982 **Project Leader**, Corporate Recruiting Department

Publications:

So You Want to be a Garden Designer – 2010, Timber Press

Fighting Light Pollution – 2012, International Dark Sky Association

Healthy Lawns © 2001 – 2026

Education:

University of Massachusetts at Amherst – Mechanical Engineering

Northeastern University – Information Technology

Harvard Institute of Landscape Studies – Landscape Design

Professional Affiliations and Licensure:

Plymouth Stewardship Alliance – member 2025 to present

Six Ponds Improvement Association – 2007 to present; President 2015 - 2018

Southeastern Massachusetts Pine Barrens Alliance – Board 2015 - 2018

Association of Professional Landscape Designers – NE Chapter President 2018 - 2024

Association of Professional Landscape Designers – Chair 2017 International Conference

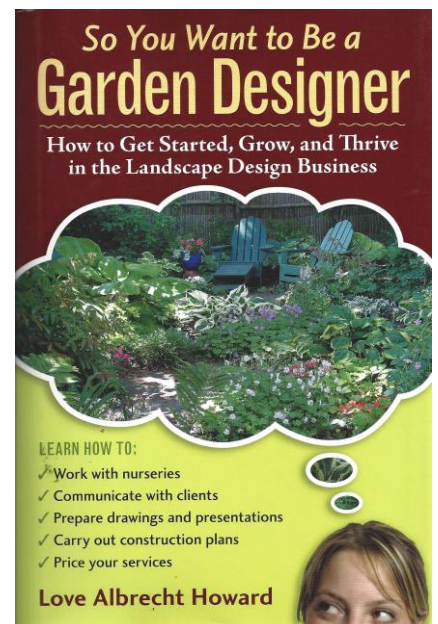
Partners in Perinatal Health – Planning Board, 1996 to 2024; Chair 2012 - 2019

Massachusetts Licensed Construction Supervisor – #CSL106185

Massachusetts Home Improvement Contractor License – #184637

MA Certifications:

Wetlands Protection, Invasives Management, Pollinator Stewardship, NOFA Organic LandCare



Edward & Charlotte Russell

725 Long Pond Road, Plymouth, MA 02360

May 7, 2026

To the Town of Plymouth Select Board:

This is a letter of recommendation for Love Albrecht Howard to serve on the Plymouth Conservation Commission.

We have known Love as a neighbor for many years, and we've worked with her on a number of community initiatives. Over that time, we have found her to be an insightful, intelligent and respectful person.

Love's experience working with clients on large and small horticultural projects has required strong knowledge of conservation and land use rules.

On a personal level we have a long-standing landscaping and horticultural design work relationship with her, which is germane because we see in Love the attributes that are relevant and important to the work of Commission.

While not afraid to express her opinion, she listens carefully and works collaboratively to resolve issues, reach accord and accomplish goals. Importantly, she has an open mindset enabling her to carefully balance the needs of economic development and environmental and societal issues.

In summary, Love's experience working with the land under our feet will allow her to hit the ground running as a valuable member of the Commission.

Very truly yours,

Charlotte & Ed

Charlotte and Ed Russell

James Fiske Carpenter

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board (Rank)	Vacancies	Status
Name	James Fiske Carpenter	Conservation Commission (0)	0	CORI Clear
Application Date	4/25/2026	Harbor Committee (1)	0	Rejected
Expiration Date	4/25/2027			
Board Member	James Fiske Carpenter			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @4/27/2026 12:50 PM ET			

Basic Information

Name
James Fiske Carpenter

Contact Information

Address
40r Warren ave
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
4

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

I have been a conservation commissioner for 2 terms now and would like to continue I have been on the harbor committee for over 24 years and represent the chamber on commerce

Personal / Professional Experience

I own a excavation company and oyster farm in Plymouth

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

Plymouth north and Fitchburg state collage

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

2 terms on con com, 24 plus years on harbor committee

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm

Lucia McLaughlin

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board (Rank)	Vacancies	Status
Name	Lucia McLaughlin	Manomet Village Steering Committee (0)	0	CORI Clear
Application Date	4/23/2026	Center for Active Living (CAL) Advisory Board (1)	0	CORI Clear
Expiration Date	4/23/2027	Community Preservation Committee (CPC) (2)	4	CORI Clear
Board Member	Lucia McLaughlin	Conservation Commission (3)	0	CORI Clear
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @4/23/2026 11:46 AM ET	Agricultural Commission (4)	2	CORI Clear

Basic Information

Name
Lucia McLaughlin

Contact Information

Address
90R Bartlett Rd
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
Manomet

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

Plymouth is where I have chosen to build my life and, one day, my family. I want to give back to the community that I am proud to call home. As a 31-year-old professional, I represent a generation of younger residents who are planting roots, starting families, and actively contributing to Plymouth's economy — yet our voices are often underrepresented in civic decision-making. I am passionate about the well-being of every community member, regardless of age, background, or circumstance, and I believe that perspective is exactly what this board needs.

Personal / Professional Experience

With over seven years of experience managing complex programs in major medical institutions, I bring a rare combination of organizational rigor and genuine human compassion to everything I do. I have managed multimillion-dollar grants, coordinated accreditation visits, and led cross-functional teams — all in service of making systems work better for people. Beyond my professional life, I am someone who cares deeply about community at every level, from the welfare of the smallest living creature to the needs of Plymouth's oldest residents. I am direct, organized, and committed to showing up fully for the people I serve.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

M.A. in Sociology, California State University, Los Angeles. Currently serving as Project Manager at City of Hope National Medical Center. Prior experience as Program Administrator and Program Coordinator at Cedars-Sinai Medical Center. Core competencies include: strategic planning, budgeting and compliance, process improvement, stakeholder communication, grant management, and data analysis (Tableau). My sociology background gives me a strong foundation in understanding how communities function and how policy decisions affect real people's lives.

Do you have previous Town service experience?

No

Is there anything else you would like for us to know?

I moved to Plymouth because I believe in this town's future. As someone starting the next chapter of my life here, I have a personal stake in getting Plymouth's decisions right — for current residents and for the families who will grow up here. I am not a career politician; I am an organized, compassionate professional who gets things done and genuinely listens. I would be honored to bring that energy to this board.

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm

LUCIA MCLAUGHLIN, M.A.

🏠 Plymouth, MA



🌐 www.linkedin.com/in/lucia-mclaughlin

PROFILE

Results-driven **Project Manager** with expertise in leading full program lifecycles, strategic planning, and cross-functional collaboration. Skilled in supporting senior leadership, managing compliance and reporting requirements, and streamlining academic and administrative operations to achieve institutional goals.

SKILLS

Program & Project Management | Strategic Planning & Implementation | Budgeting & Compliance | Process Improvement | Student Program Development | High-Level Executive Support | Academic Policy & Procedure Management | Tableau

EXPERIENCE

Project Manager

City of Hope National Medical Center

May 2025 - Present

- Delivered executive-level project management and administrative support to senior leadership, ensuring institutional alignment, contractual compliance, and cross-departmental coordination.
- Led practice transformation by developing SOPs, process maps, and project plans, while tracking key metrics to drive continuous improvement.
- Aligned project goals with organizational strategy, contributing to a 30% increase in operational efficiency.

Program Administrator

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Oct 2023 - May 2025

- Contributed to the successful submission of the P30 Cancer Center Support Grant (CCSG), aligning research infrastructure with NCI guidelines to advance translational and clinical cancer research.
- Secured over \$200,000 in external funding through collaboration with a leading global pharmaceutical and biotechnology company.
- Led scheduling and timeline tracking for multimillion-dollar training grants, utilizing Gantt charts, milestone tracking, and financial analysis to enhance project efficiency.

Program and Project Coordinator

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Jun 2020 - Oct 2023

- Managed \$5 million in CIRM-funded training grants to support career development in biomedical research for diverse early-stage investigators, postbaccalaureate scholars, and high school students.
- Coordinated an AAALAC site visit, successfully securing accreditation for exemplary animal care and use practices.
- Streamlined laboratory relocations, ensuring seamless transitions and uninterrupted project success.

Senior Administrator

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Jan 2019 - Jun 2020

- Conducted performance evaluations for research staff, ensuring compliance with training requirements and certifications.
- Enhanced recruitment and evaluation processes, improving efficiency and elevating candidate quality.
- Managed all H-1B and J-1 visa applications, facilitating international hiring while ensuring compliance with U.S. immigration regulations and maintaining continuity in research operations.

EDUCATION

Master's Degree in Sociology

California State University, Los Angeles

Joanne Elizabeth Mogilnicki

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board	Vacancies	Status
Name	Joanne Elizabeth Mogilnicki	Conservation Commission	0	CORI Clear
Application Date	5/13/2026			
Expiration Date	5/13/2027			
Board Member	Joanne Elizabeth Mogilnicki			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @5/13/2026 1:56 PM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Joanne Elizabeth Mogilnicki

Contact Information

Address
170 Ellenville Rd.
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
8

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

To Whom it May Concern, I am interested in serving on the Conservation Committee because I care deeply about preserving the natural environments that define Plymouth. It is my belief that Plymouth, via the work of the Conservation Commission, in cooperation with other town governing boards and commissions, must strike a thoughtful balance between development and the preservation of open space. While I do not have formal academic training in conservation or environmental science, I have developed a strong understanding of local ecosystems through years of direct observation and experience. My artistic work (painting, drawing, sculpture) has focused extensively on primarily north Atlantic tidal marshes and headlands, ponds, rivers, beaches, and coastal environments, often spending hours immersed in these landscapes studying their patterns, changes, flora, fauna, and ecological character. I believe Plymouth is at a critical point in deciding its future. The choices we make now will determine whether we maintain and protect what remains of our coastal and inland wetlands, pine barren uplands, inland ponds, and open spaces — or allow them to disappear piece by piece. I would value the opportunity to contribute to conversations and decisions that help preserve these natural resources for future generations while supporting responsible growth and stewardship. Thank you for your consideration. Joanne Mogilnicki 170 Ellenville Rd., Plymouth 774-608-2772

Personal / Professional Experience

Please refer to my resume for a summary of my professional experience. In addition, I have a longstanding personal connection to Plymouth's natural spaces through years of hiking, camping, and outdoor exploration. I regularly visit Hedges Pond Recreational Area on a daily basis, along with many of Plymouth's parks and trail systems, including Ellenville Harbor State Park, Morton Park, Shifting Lots Preserve, and numerous other conservation and recreational areas throughout the town. Spending significant time in these environments has given me a strong appreciation for the ecological diversity, beauty, and importance of preserving the town's natural resources.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

My educational credentials and professional experience are outlined in my resume. Through my work in art education, I have developed strong skills in communication, assessment, and creating plans designed to achieve specific outcomes. While these skills have been applied in an educational setting, they are highly transferable to other areas of public service and collaborative decision-making. Inherent in my teaching practice is the ability to communicate effectively, listen thoughtfully, evaluate complex situations, and work productively with a wide range of people and perspectives.

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

I worked the overnight shift at Long Beach for as a Natural Resources seasonal hire during the summer of 2023.

Is there anything else you would like for us to know?

As a resident who relies on well water, my interest in protecting Plymouth's sole source aquifer is not only rooted in service to the town, but also in personal responsibility and lived experience. I understand how essential clean groundwater and healthy ecosystems are to both the environment and the daily lives of residents, which strengthens my commitment to conservation and thoughtful preservation efforts. As a side note, I am an experienced camper and am comfortable working in outdoor environments under less-than-ideal conditions. Bugs, mud, thorny or poisonous plants, and inclement weather are not deterrents to me, but rather part of the reality of spending meaningful time in natural spaces.

Joanne Mogilnicki

170 Ellisville Road,, PLymouth MA 02738 [REDACTED]

Education

Penland School of Crafts, Woodfire Workshop, 3 graduate credits
2019

University of Massachusetts, Dartmouth, Master of Art
Education, 2000

Massachusetts College of Art, Silversmithing, 3 graduate credits
1995

Maine College of Art and Design, Bachelor of Fine Arts, painting
1988

Kansas City Art Institute, Foundation Program, 1984-85

Experience

Old Rochester Regional High School Mattapoisett, MA

Visual Art Educator 2009 to present

Natural Resource Seasonal Hire Plymouth, MA

Long Beach conservation and protection, checking for beach
sticker/resident entry to the crossover 6/2023 - 8/2023

North Attleboro High School North Attleboro, MA

Visual Art Teacher 1990-2006

University of Massachusetts Dartmouth, MA

Visual Art Teacher, Spot Light Program 2006-2012

Fuller Craft Museum Brockton, MA

Ceramic studio instructor/docent trainer
2007-2009

Palmer River Arts Studio Rehoboth, MA

Proprietor, responsible for producing, marketing and selling artwork,
Ceramic, painting, printmaking and drawing instructor 1995-2008

Menemsha Gallery, North Attleboro, MA

Founder and proprietor of regional visual arts center 1990-1996

Selected Exhibits

Mattapoisett Museum, Mattapoisett, MA

Inspiration: Time and Texture 10 artist Invitational 2019

Marion Arts Center, Marion, MA

Images of Landscapes paintings accepted into juried show 2012

Braitmeyer Arts Center, Tabor Academy, Marion, MA

Recent Photographs-Black and White Imagery solo show 2010

Chapel Street Gallery, Providence, R.I.

Ceramic sculpture two person show 2006

Attleboro City Hall, Attleboro, MA

Landscape Paintings in City Hall Installation solo show 1996

Milton Art Museum, Milton MA

Ceramic Vessels two person show 1995

First Street Gallery, New York City, NY

National Juried Exhibit, juror: Wayne Thiebaud 1994

Lake Worth Town Hall, Palm Beach, FL

53rd Annual National Competition, exhibited clay work 1994

Museum of Fine Arts, Springfield, MA

National Juried Exhibition, landscape painting exhibited, 1993

Providence Art Club, Providence, RI

Open Painting Show juried 1993

Brenda Taylor Gallery, Newbury Street, Boston MA

25 New England Artists, painting exhibited, 1993

Awards and Licenses

Scholastic Art and Writing Medalist teaching award, visual art

Certified to teach Visual Art in Massachusetts, grades 5-12

William Brigham Painting Award, Providence Art Club

Massachusetts Cultural Council Grant Recipient, 1992

Binney and Smith Art Achievement Award 1988

Rhode Island School of Design Book Award 1984

References

Available on Request

To Whom It May Concern:

At last night's select board meeting, Walter Morrison spoke of a depleted Conservation Commission. The board agreed that the town should review the qualifications of interested parties and quickly fill the board, so the Commission can continue its best work for our town. This is such good news. Plymouth is a large and growing town and we need a full complement of personnel on the Commission to cover all the concerns that arise.

I am writing to support my friend and neighbor, Joanne Mogilnicki, who has expressed a strong interest in joining Plymouth's Conservation Commission.

Joanne lives at 170 Ellisville Road, directly across the street from the Ellisville Marsh. Everyone who lives in the Cedarville / Ellisville area is well aware of our responsibility to preserve and maintain the surrounding natural world. Joanne thrives in nature. Together with her dog, Joanne has walked many of Plymouth's trails. An accomplished and honored artist, Joanne is eager to learn from the members of the Conservation Commission and work to become certified, as Deb loquinto has suggested all members should.

Joanne will bring energy, enthusiasm, a love of nature, and a strong sense of right and wrong to the Conservation Commission. She would be an excellent addition to our already hard-working Conservation Commission.

Sybil Holland
TMM precinct 8
1926 State Rd.

Mr. Guyton Hampton Watkins, Jr.

Plymouth, MA | Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm by OnBoardGOV - Powered by ClerkBase

Status		Board (Rank)	Vacancies	Status
Name	Mr. Guyton Hampton Watkins, Jr.	Conservation Commission (0)	0	CORI Clear
Application Date	5/6/2026	Land Use & Acquisition Committee (LUAC) (1)	1	CORI Clear
Expiration Date	5/6/2027			
Board Member	Guyton Hampton Watkins, Jr.			
Status	Validated BY: JANDERTON@PLYMOUTH-MA.GOV @5/6/2026 12:10 PM ET			

Basic Information

Name
Mr. Guyton Hampton Watkins, Jr.

Contact Information

Address
10 Bridge Gate
Plymouth, MA 02360

Precinct
15

Email
[REDACTED]

Phone
[REDACTED]

Why are you interested in serving on this Board / Committee?

I am retired and have the time and energy to serve where my education, life experience, and personal interest in Plymouth's natural environment can satisfy my personal interests and our communities needs.

Personal / Professional Experience

I was a telecommunications industry executive with over 30 years of engineering, consulting, and management experience. I have managed professional teams of engineers and project managers with design and implementation responsibility for global customer communication systems.

Professional and/or Educational Credentials or Skills

BS in Chemistry - Tulane - 1976, SM in Earth & Planetary Sciences - MIT - 1981, PhD I Planetary Sciences - MIT - 1983, Post-Doctoral Fellow at University of Arizona - 1984, Completed all course work for a second Masters in Sustainability & Environmental Management - Harvard - 2018, 2 years on staff at Brown University Departments of Chemistry & Earth and Planetary Sciences

Do you have previous Town service experience?

Yes

Explain previous town experience.

Current Chair of Land Use and Acquisition Committee (Conservation appointee), Vice Chair of Wastewater Groundwater Discharge CAC (Select Board Appointee), Member of Earth Removal Bylaw Committee (Select Board appointee)

Is there anything else you would like for us to know?

Over the past decade I have worked collaboratively with the staff of the Department of Energy & Environment on pond water monitoring and sample collection. I have completed graduate course in aquatic chemistry, hydrogeology, and geographic information systems (GIS). Though I have extensive technical training and work experience, I truly enjoy working with people to solve significant practical problems.

Generated 6/11/2026 @ 1:51 pm

Guyton Hampton Watkins, Jr., Ph.D.

10 Bridge Gate & 31 Cornish Field Road
Plymouth, MA 02360



PROFILE

A proven organizational leader trained as a physical scientist and telecommunications consultant, possessing strong communications and interpersonal skills. A successful organization builder and leader of high-performance engineering services and project management teams, experienced in reorganizations, operational turnarounds, and organizational mergers and acquisitions across a range of enterprises. Broad knowledge of Internet and information technologies, business strategy, organizational and process development, project and program management, service delivery, program and technology governance, and globalization.

PROFESSIONAL HIGHLIGHTS

- ▲ Proven record of leadership in the highly competitive telecommunications industry; successfully managed through corporate mergers and acquisitions and bankruptcies while progressively building global, world-class service delivery organizations
- ▲ Significant Profit & Loss responsibilities for multinational client organizations and their projects
- ▲ Recruited to positions with charge to develop new products and business models; led development of next generation services and products
- ▲ Responsible for engineering and architectural leadership of teams delivering more than \$1.2B in annual revenue
- ▲ Led geographically distributed organizations with more than 140 engineers and project managers and a total annual budget (OpEx & CapEx) of more than \$25M
- ▲ Respected and sought out by colleagues and clients for knowledge and insight in resolution of business, technical, and organizational challenges
- ▲ Leadership experience spans engineering, technology architecture, new service development, marketing, sales consulting, and service delivery
- ▲ Equally comfortable as an individual contributor or manager of organizations with facilities, staff, and projects distributed around the globe

EMPLOYERS & POSITIONS

- Verizon
 - Senior Project Manager - Integrated Services Implementation
 - Senior Consultant - Complex Implementations
- Crocus Hill Associates, LLC (technology & business consultancy)
 - Principal
- Verizon Business (and predecessor companies)
 - Group Manager & Chief Architect – Global Solutions Program Management
 - Director – Satellite Solutions Group
 - Director – Customer Network Engineering
 - Director – MFS Datanet Sales Engineering & Professional Services
 - Regional Technical Consultant & Marketing Specialist – MFS Datanet

- Bolt, Beranek & Newman, Inc. (and subsidiary companies)
 - Senior Network Consultant – LightStream Corporation
 - Senior Network Consultant – BBN Communications Corporation
 - Senior Network Analyst – BBN Communications Corporation
 - Network Analyst – BBN Communications Corporation

VOLUNTEER ENGAGEMENTS

- ▲ Past volunteer consultant to New Sector Alliance in support of organizational development of a Boston-based non-profit focused on elimination of childhood obesity
- ▲ Past volunteer as Coach in the MIT Community Catalyst Leadership Program, a program providing focused training for undergraduate leaders of campus organizations
- ▲ Past president of the Six Ponds Improvement Association – An association established in 1951 in Plymouth MA and dedicated to the preservation of the ponds, the environment, and special rural character of an historic neighborhood.
- ▲ Plymouth Massachusetts Town Committees
 - ◆ Land Use and Acquisition Committee (Chair)
 - ◆ Wastewater Groundwater Discharge Citizens Advisory Committee (Vice Chair)
 - ◆ Earth Removal Bylaw Committee (member)
- ▲ Environmental Organizations
 - ◆ Southeastern Massachusetts Pine Barrens Alliance, Inc (Board member)
 - ◆ Sustainable Plymouth (member)
 - ◆ Plymouth Stewardship Alliance (member)

EDUCATION

Graduate coursework in Sustainability & Environmental Management, Harvard University Extension School

Ph.D., Planetary Sciences, Massachusetts Institute of Technology

S.M., Earth and Planetary Sciences, Massachusetts Institute of Technology

B.S., Chemistry, Tulane University

TEACHING

- Data Communications – Harvard University Extension School
- Data Communication System Architectures and Protocols (Guest Lecturer) 2005
- Data Network System Design 1993 - 1994
- Data Communication System Architectures and Protocols 1992 - 1993
- Graduate Student – Department of Earth & Planetary Sciences, MIT
- Teaching Assistant – Planetary Chemistry and Physics I & II 1981 - 1983

ADDITIONAL

Eagle Scout – Boy Scouts of America

Private Pilot – Single Engine Land (inactive)



**Town of Plymouth
Select Board**

Select Board Liaison Assignments

REQUESTED BY:	Select Board
PROPOSED MOTION:	The Board will make a motion to approve the FY27 Select Board Liaison Assignments to various Board and Committees.
NOTES:	
ACTION TAKEN:	Moved: Seconded: Condition(s):
VOTED:	Yea _____ Nay _____ Abstain _____

FY26 Select Board Liaison Assignments

Board / Committee	Position	Member
Affordable Housing Trust	Member	Bill Keohan
Capital Improvements Committee	Member	Deb Iaquinto
Cemetery Commission	Member	Richard Quintal Jr.
Center for Active Living Advisory Board	Liaison	David Golden Jr.
Community Preservation Committee	Member	Bill Keohan
Comprehensive Wastewater Management Plan	Liaison	Deb Iaquinto
Distinguished Visitors Committee	Member	Kevin Canty
GATRA Advisory Board	Liaison	Lindsay Reik
Harbor Committee	Liaison	Richard Quintal Jr.
Insurance Advisory	Liaison	Richard Quintal Jr.
Little Red Schoolhouse Committee	Liaison	Bill Keohan
Master Plan Committee (2024-26)	Member	Kevin Canty
MBTA Advisory Board	Liaison	Lauren Lind
Metropolitan Planning Organization	Liaison	James Downey
Nuclear Decommissioning Citizens Advisory Panel	Member	Kevin Canty
No Place for Hate Committee	Liaison	Bill Keohan
Old Colony Elder Services	Liaison	Cheryl Jones
Old Colony Joint Transportation Committee	Liaison	Richard Bosse
Old Colony Planning Council	Delegate	Lauren Lind
	Alternate	Michael Silveira
Plymouth County Advisory Board	Liaison	Richard Quintal Jr.
Plymouth Regional Economic Development	Member <i>(Select Board Chair or designee)</i>	Liana Patton
Roads Advisory Committee	Member	Bill Keohan
See Plymouth	Liaison	Deb Iaquinto
Senior Task Force Committee	Member	Cheryl Jones
South Shore Community Action Council	Liaison	Deb Iaquinto
The Local Seen	Liaison	Dr. Gary Maestas
Wastewater Groundwater Discharge Citizen Advisory Committee	Member	David Golden Jr.